



World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1967-1976



This publication is based on information available as of December 31, 1977. The data presented in this report are the best estimates present sources permit. It should be noted, however, that national data are not of equal reliability. Some are subject to a considerable margin of error, especially for countries having a restrictive data disclosure policy or a developing national statistical system. The value data were converted to dollars using exchange rates unadjusted for purchasing power parities, and thus precise comparisons between countries are not valid.

Comments and queries regarding this publication are welcomed. They may be directed to Mr. Edward T. Fei, (202) 632-8659.

U.S. ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGENCY

Publication 98

Released July 1978

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Stock Number 002-000-00063-6

World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1967-1976

U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

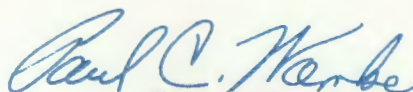
FOREWORD

In May 1977, President Carter announced a new U.S. policy calling for substantially greater restraint in exporting weapons and weapons-related equipment to nations other than our treaty partners. In this period of widespread economic difficulties, there is growing recognition that more rational use of the world's finite resources is of increasing importance to all countries. The United Nations General Assembly Special Session on Disarmament held in May and June of 1978 stimulated interest in problems of military expenditures, arms transfers, and economic development; new courses may be charted as a result.

The United States Arms Control and Disarmament Agency welcomes the increased public attention to these subjects. In this publication we seek to provide information to facilitate analysis and interpretation of worldwide military expenditures and arms transfers. This 10th report in the series has been expanded in three ways: selected additional economic and social indicators have been included for comparative purposes, more commentary and graphics have been added to highlight significant findings derived from the data, and essays have been introduced to expound on two subjects that should be of interest to the general and professional reader.

The familiar problems of data validity and completeness have not gone away, but rather have been compounded by the addition of new numerical series. Most countries do not disclose complete information about their military programs. Thus various means of estimation must be used. Although data about public expenditures for health and education are more widely available from national sources, there is frequently a substantial time lag in their availability, and they vary considerably among different nations both in coverage and in reliability. Nevertheless, gross comparisons are possible that yield important information about comparative trends. In general we have relied on data from U.S. or foreign national sources or published by international organizations. Resulting differences in definitions or coverage are stated to the extent that they could be identified.

We hope that this publication will help to focus attention on the serious need for timely, reliable data about worldwide national expenditures. But its primary purpose is to stimulate informed attention to the growing global trade in destructive weaponry, to the increasing diversion of scarce resources to military purposes, and to the opportunities for arms control that these circumstances suggest.


PAUL C. WARNKE

CONTENTS

FOREWORD	ii
HIGHLIGHTS	1
ESSAYS	13
Military Expenditure Reporting and Limitations	13
Selection of Comparative Indicators	16
STATISTICAL NOTES	20
Coverage and Grouping of Countries	20
Sources and Definitions	20
Computational Procedures	24
STATISTICAL TABLES	27
I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Group and Region by Year	28
II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year	33
III. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Group and Region by Year	72
IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year	76
V. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Group and Region by Year	115
VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year	120
VII. Total Arms Transfers of Major Suppliers From 1967-1976 by Recipient Country	157
VIII. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions From 1967-1976 by Major Equipment Type	161
IX. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions From 1967-1976 by Region by Major Equip- ment Type	163

WORLD MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND ARMS TRANSFERS 1967-1976

HIGHLIGHTS

The nations of the world spent the equivalent of about \$400 billion for military purposes in 1976. After accounting for price changes due solely to inflation, this amount represented an increase of almost 3 percent from the comparable 1975 total.¹ Moreover, it continued the gradual upward trend in worldwide military expenditures evident since the end of the Second World War.

Data pertaining to military expenditures are presented in tables I and II. Table I shows military expenditures and gross national product on a world-wide and regional basis, in current and constant dollars. Expenditures for central government, public health, and public education are given in constant dollars. The last five columns show the ratio of

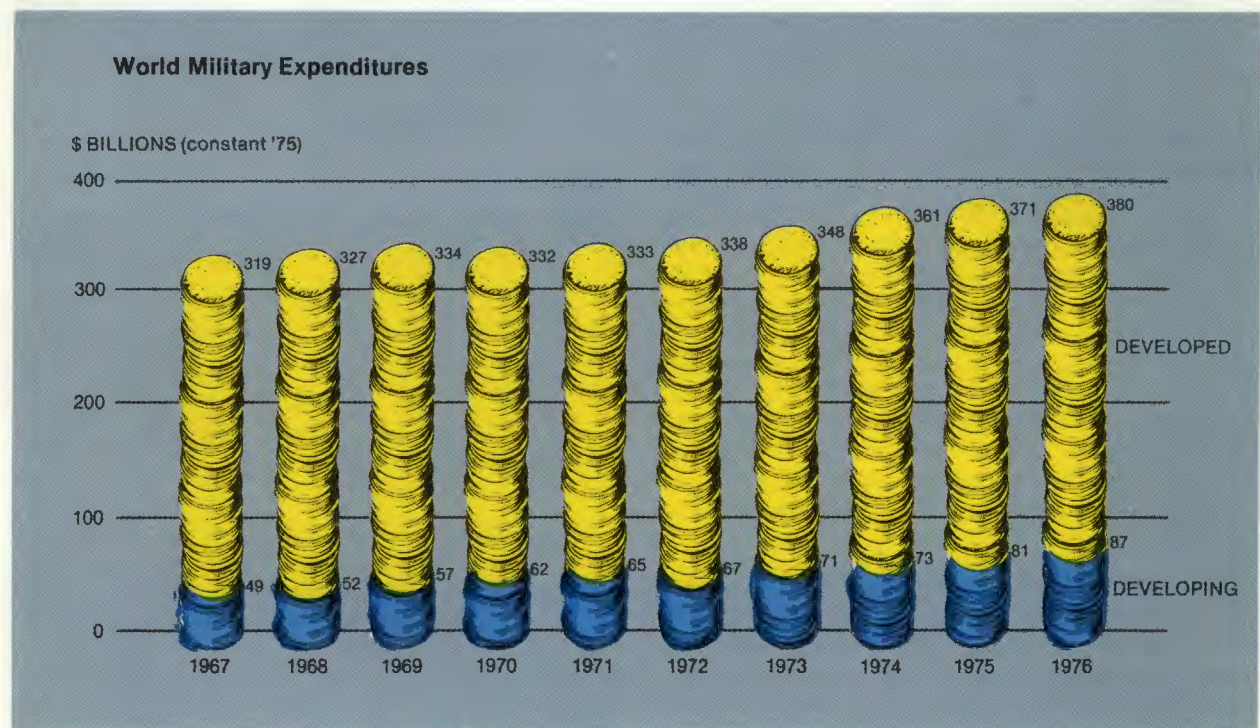
military expenditures to gross national product and to central government expenditures, and the ratio of health and education expenditures to gross national product and to military expenditures. Table II presents the same data for each country individually.

In general, military expenditures increased in almost all regions of the world throughout the 1967-1976 period, even after adjustment for inflation. Overall, in real terms, the nations of the world spent nearly 20 percent more for military purposes in 1976 than they had 10 years earlier. The developed countries continued to account for the largest proportion of the total, but, as shown in figure 1, military expenditures by the developing countries represented an increasing share, growing from 15 to 23 percent between 1967 and 1976.

The decline in the relative amount expended by developed nations came about largely as a result of a decrease in U.S. military expenditures. As illustrated in figure 2, U.S.-paced NATO military expend-

¹ The results of calculations which discount the effects of inflation are said to reflect the "real" change in expenditures. For convenience, this term is used throughout this essay.

Figure 1



Military Expenditures

\$ BILLIONS (constant '75)

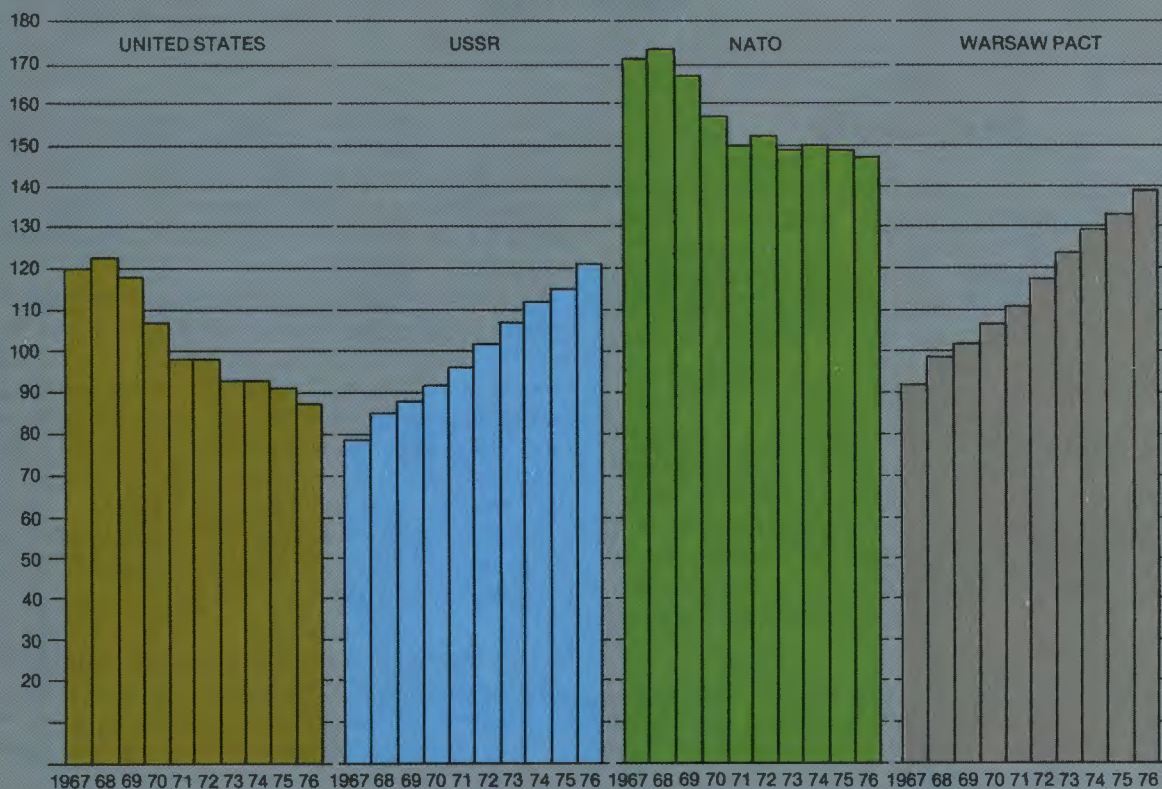


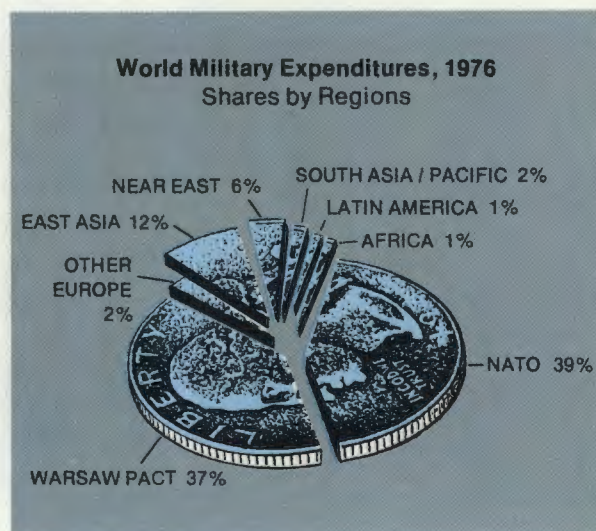
Figure 2

itures decreased from a peak in 1968, while Soviet-paced Warsaw Pact expenditures continued to rise.

Military expenditures by members of NATO and Warsaw Pact nations together accounted for about three-fourths of the world total in 1976 (figure 3). Elsewhere in the world, the nations of the Near East and East Asia continued to spend considerably more for military purposes than other less developed nations, but African and Latin American nations, while starting from much lower bases, also showed substantial increases (figures 4 and 5). The data in figure 6 summarize changes in military expenditures for these various regions of the world between 1967 and 1976.

The relative burden of a country's military spending is commonly measured by the proportion of gross national product (GNP) that it represents. All told, in 1976 world military expenditures accounted for 5.8 percent of the sum of the world's gross national products. This measure is shown for individ-

Figure 3



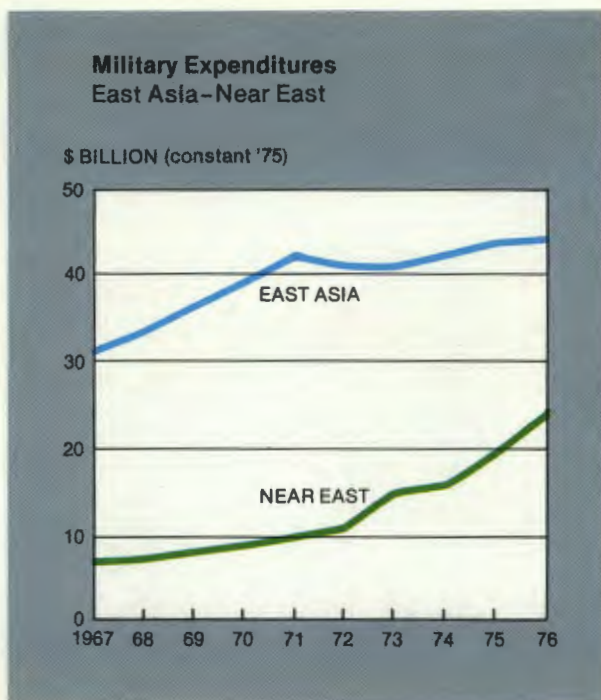


Figure 4

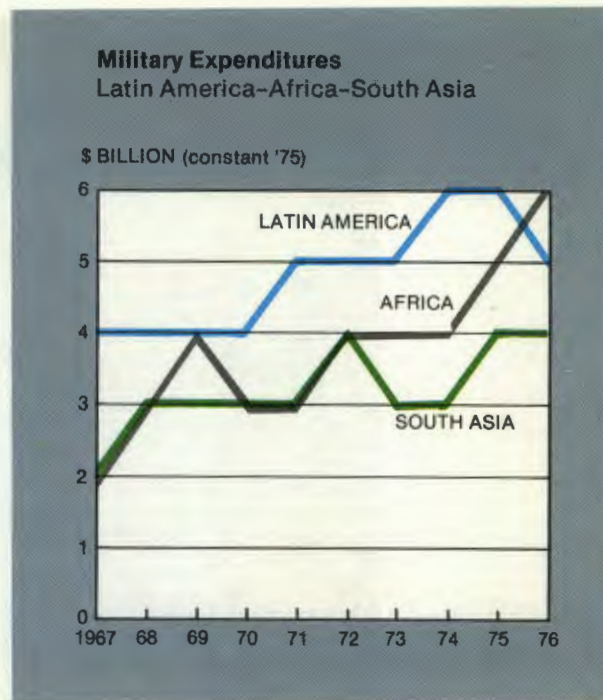
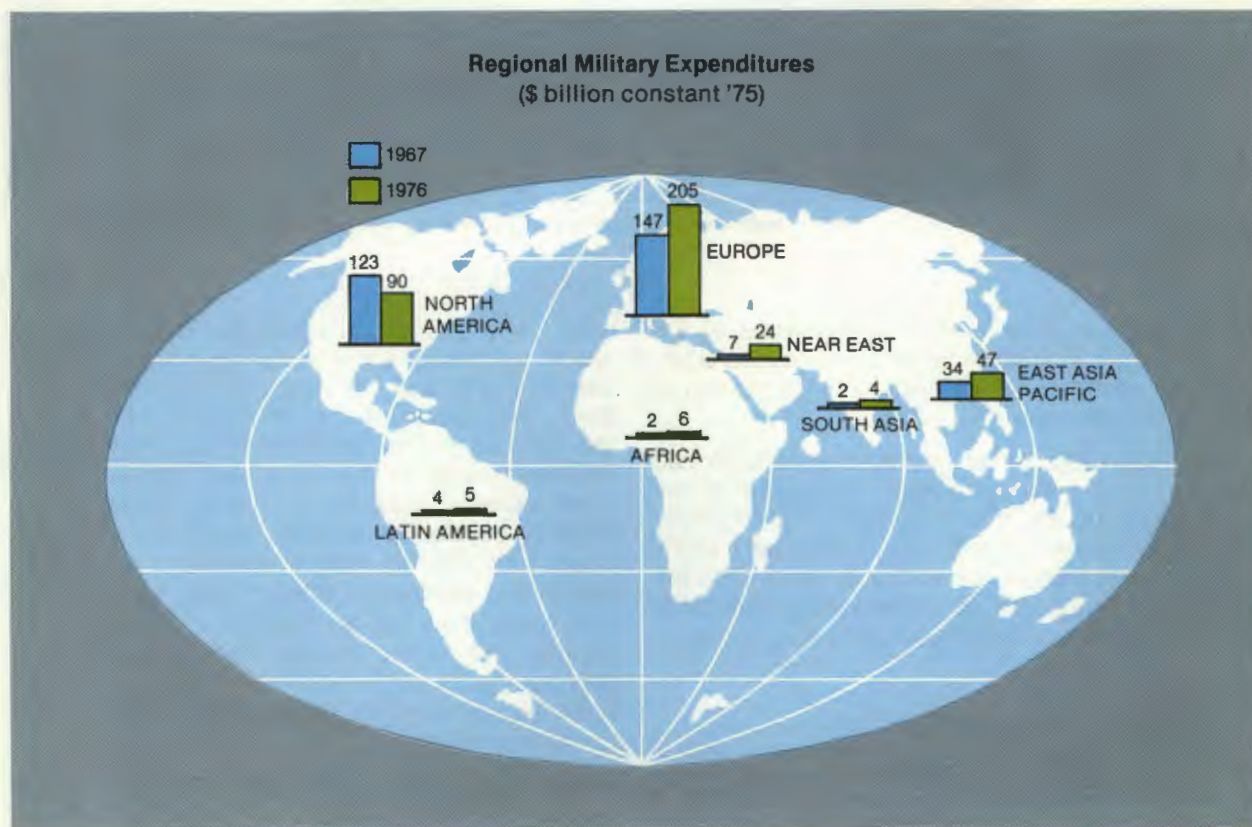


Figure 5

Figure 6



Military Expenditures as % of GNP	GNP Per Capita				
	Less than \$200	\$200-499	\$500-999	\$1000-3000	More than \$3000
More than 10%		China (PRC) Egypt	Syria Albania	Oman Iran Iraq	Israel Saudi Arabia Soviet Union Qatar
5-10%	Somalia Yemen (Sana) Pakistan	Yemen (Aden) Nigeria	Korea (North) Jordan Korea (ROK) Turkey Congo Peru	Bulgaria Singapore Poland Hungary South Africa Greece	Germany (GDR) Czechoslovakia United States United Kingdom
2-4.99%	Ethiopia Zaire Tanzania Mali India Chad Upper Volta Burma Burundi Bangladesh	Indonesia Mauritania Zambia Bolivia Mozambique Uganda Sudan Philippines Togo Thailand	So. Rhodesia Malaysia Morocco Argentina Ecuador Nicaragua	Romania Portugal Spain Uruguay Cyprus	France Germany (FRG) Netherlands Norway Australia Sweden Kuwait Belgium Bahrain Italy Denmark Canada Switzerland
1-1.99%	Afghanistan Benin Rwanda Malawi Haiti	Madagascar Cameroon Cent. Afr. Rep. Honduras Senegal Kenya Ghana El Salvador	Chile Guyana Tunisia Dom. Rep. Paraguay Guatemala Ivory Coast	Venezuela Ireland Brazil	New Zealand Finland Libya Luxembourg Austria
Less than 1%	Niger Nepal Sri Lanka Gambia	Sierra Leone Liberia Guinea-Bissau Swaziland Botswana	Colombia Jamaica Mauritius Costa Rica	Malta Mexico Panama Barbados Trinidad & Tobago Surinam	Japan Iceland

Chart 1

Within each cell, ranked according to Military Expenditures as percent of GNP

ual countries in chart 1, where the nations of the world also are arrayed in terms of per capita GNP. The latter provides further insight into the burden of military expenditures.

The relative burden of military expenditures can become more meaningful when compared to expenditures used for other purposes.² For example, total world military expenditures in 1976 were about two-and-a-half times those for public health. On the other hand, total public education expenditures were 6.5 percent greater than those for military expendi-

² Information on private health and education expenditures is not available on a worldwide basis. The relative importance of these expenditures varies considerably. In the United States, private school expenditures in 1976 comprised 19 percent of total school expenditures while private health expenditures accounted for 58 percent of total health expenditures.

tures. The shares of worldwide GNP spent on health, education, and military expenditures in 1976 were 2.4, 5.8, and 5.8 percent, respectively. Since 1967, the portion of the developed world's GNP allocated to public health and education has increased relative to the share allocated to military expenditures (figure 7). At the beginning of the decade, developed countries spent approximately equal amounts on military expenditures and on health and education combined. But by 1976 they only spent about half as much for military purposes as they did for health and education. In sharp contrast, developing states continue to spend only about half as much for health and education as they do on the military.

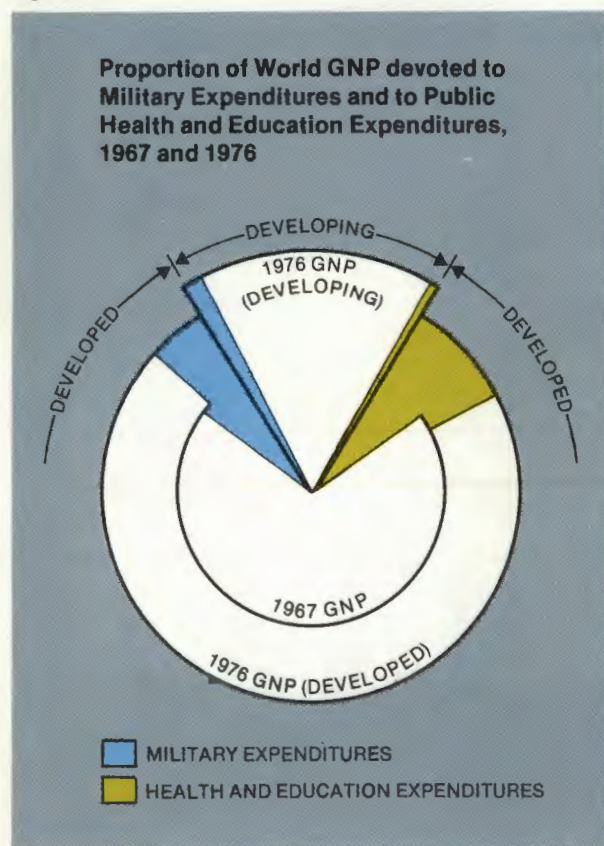
The region with the sharpest increase in the relative burden of military expenditures was the Near East. Less severe but similar increases took

place in the regions of Africa and South Asia. As a group, states belonging to the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) also sharply increased military expenditures during the decade.

The data in figures 8 and 9 describe these leading nations in terms of military expenditures, military expenditures as a proportion of GNP, and health and education expenditures as proportions of GNP.³ The Soviet Union expended the most on its armed forces, almost 40 percent more than the second ranking nation—the United States. Together, these two countries accounted for slightly more than one-half of the world's total. The People's Republic of China, the Federal Republic of Germany, and France ranked third, fourth, and fifth. All told, these five nations expended more than 70 percent of the world's total. Not surprisingly, four of these five nations are among the world's leaders in public health and education expenditures as well.

³ The difficulties in obtaining estimates of health and education data for many countries, and the problem of lack of comparability of definition and measurement of these variables—both across nations and within nations across time—limit the use of these data to only rough comparisons. Thus, the countries have been divided into quintiles, and comparisons made only in these terms. Data for Israel, Saudi Arabia, and Syria are estimates.

Figure 7



An entirely different picture appears when countries are ranked by the proportion of GNP devoted to military expenditures. The first four are all in the Middle East. Although two—Israel and Saudi Arabia—tend also to spend considerably more than most nations on education, available data do not show them to be among the leading spenders for public health. Available data for the Soviet Union, the fifth in this ranking, show it to spend comparatively large amounts for both public education and public health. Soviet private expenditures in these fields are, of course, minor.

Examining military expenditures as a share of total central government expenditures (CGE) is also a useful way to identify spending priorities. It is a necessary complement to military expenditures as a share of GNP, because countries vary widely in the degree to which their resources are expended by a central governmental authority. Worldwide CGE rose from \$965 billion in 1967 to \$1,680 billion in 1976, a real increase of 74 percent. As a share of total available resources, as indexed by GNP, CGE increased from 21.4 percent to 25.5 percent during the 10-year period.

For the world, while the military share of CGE declined, other priorities in governmental expenditures changed very little between 1967 and in 1976. As expressed as a proportion of CGE, health, education, and military expenditures accounted for 9, 23, and 23 percent, respectively, in 1976, and 9, 23, and 33 percent, respectively, 10 years earlier. The developing countries showed similar trends: they allocated 5 percent of CGE to health, 14 percent to education, and 33 percent to military expenditures in 1976; the comparable figures in 1967 were 5, 15, and 41 percent.

In 1976 the highest military expenditure/CGE ratio was recorded for the Soviet Union (.53), followed closely by Oman (.47), Israel (.41), and Yemen (Aden) (.39). The lowest millex/CGE ratio was observed for the six countries which showed no military expenditures whatsoever: Botswana, Costa Rica, The Gambia, Iceland, Lesotho, and Surinam.

Tables III and IV show total populations, armed forces, teachers, and physicians both in total numbers and per thousand of population. Teachers and doctors are also shown as a percentage of armed forces. The last two columns are per capita gross national product and military expenditures. Table III aggregates these data to world and regional levels, while table IV presents the data by country.

Reflecting the trend in military expenditures, the number of people in military uniform throughout the world increased by 11 percent in the 10-year period,

from 23.6 million in 1967 to 26.2 million in 1976. This overall trend masked sharp divergences, however. Total NATO military manpower diminished by 26 percent, from 6.6 million to 4.9 million, while Warsaw Pact manpower increased 15 percent, from 5.2 million to 6 million. Military manpower in developing countries rose even more sharply, from 12.1 million to 15.6 million, an increase of 29 percent.

Still, the number of men and women in uniform is not increasing relative to the world's population, nor as compared to the number of teachers and physicians. Looking at the number of people in different categories per thousand, the data show that during the past decade there has been a worldwide increase of about 20 percent in the relative number of teachers. The relative number of physicians has changed little in the past decade.

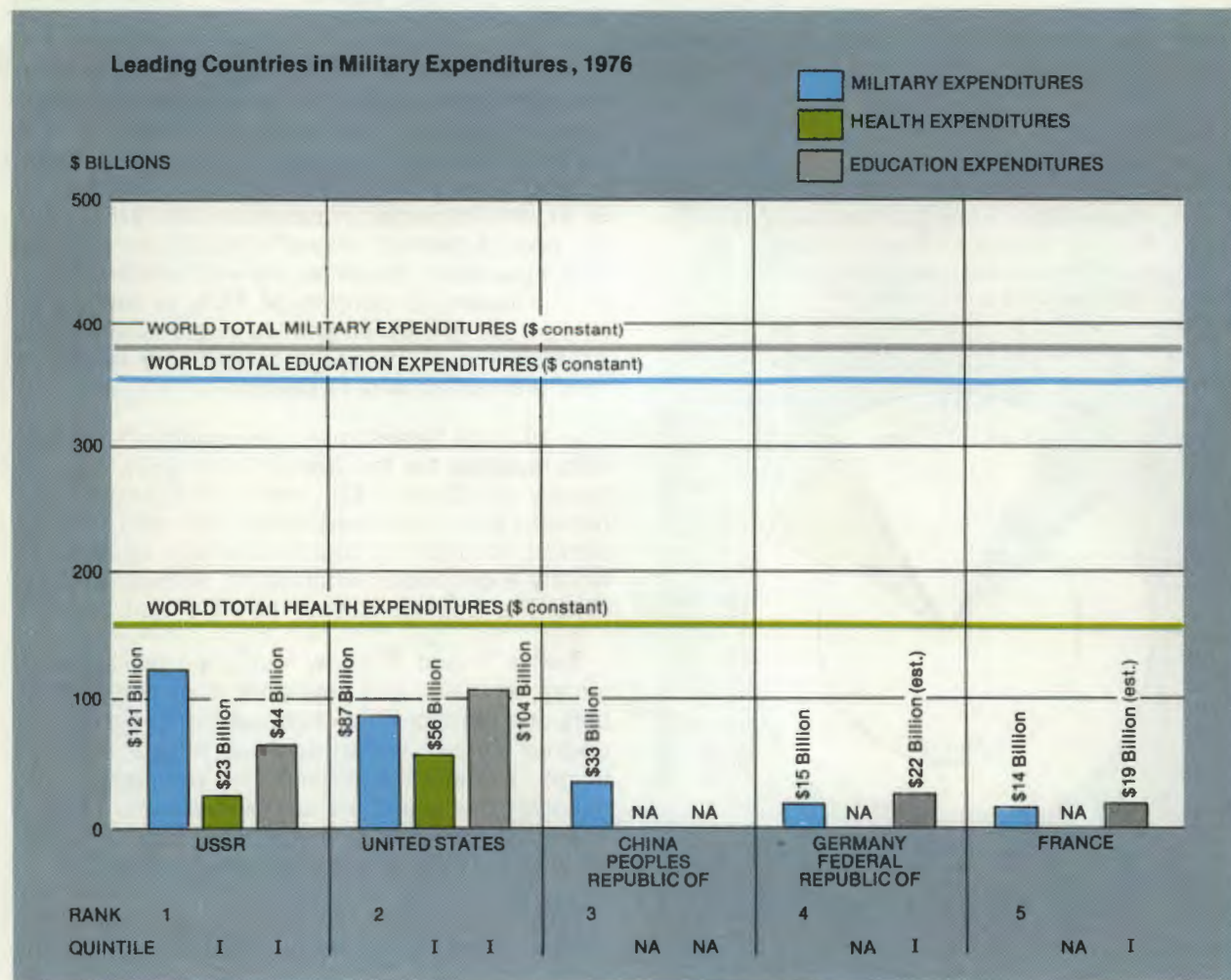
What is perhaps most striking about the data in table III is that, with the exception of nations in East

Asia, the Near East, and the Warsaw Pact, both globally and within each region separately, the relative number of military personnel is not significantly higher than the relative number of teachers. The developed nations as a group have greater proportions of their populations serving as military personnel, teachers, and doctors than do the developing nations.

Data for individual countries show that nations in the Near East had the highest percentages of their populations in the armed forces (figure 10). Two of these states—Israel and Qatar—surprisingly, were also in the top quintile of teachers per thousand population, and Israel was also in the top quintile for physicians per thousand population.⁴

⁴ Data on physicians for three of the five countries were unavailable.

Figure 8



The high values for military expenditures and size of armed forces for the Near Eastern, East Asian, and European nations are not new. However, it is now clear that some countries in Africa and Latin America also have suddenly increased their military spending. The data indicate that 53 countries—about one-third of the nations of the world—spent more, in real terms, for military purposes in 1976 than in any of the preceding 9 years. Almost one-half of these countries are in Africa (16) or Latin America (9). The pattern is even more pronounced with respect to size of armed forces. Of the 42 countries with armed forces larger in 1976 than in any of the preceding 9 years, 17 were in Africa and 9 in Latin America. Conversely, only 4 or 5 countries in the Near East or East Asia reached new highs for either of these variables.

Reflecting greater expenditures for military purposes by less developed nations, the world's trade in conventional arms also continued to rise in 1976.

The total was about \$13 billion, roughly 1½ percent of the world's total trade.⁵ The value of arms imports and exports increased about 60 percent between 1967 and 1976, 6½ percent in the last year for which complete data are available. Estimates of the value of conventional arms imports and exports during the past 10 years, in both constant and current dollars, together with total imports and exports, are shown for the major geographical and political groupings of countries in table V, and are further detailed by individual country in table VI.

⁵ As used here, the term "arms" includes weapons and ammunition, support equipment, and spare parts; but excludes training, services, consumables, and construction. The excluded quantity is not insignificant. For example, for the United States, during the period FY 1960-75, about 41 percent of total military exports were weapons and ammunition, 18 percent supporting equipment, 17 percent spare parts, and 24 percent training, services, and construction. Unfortunately, data on these excluded quantities are difficult to estimate for other nations.

Figure 9

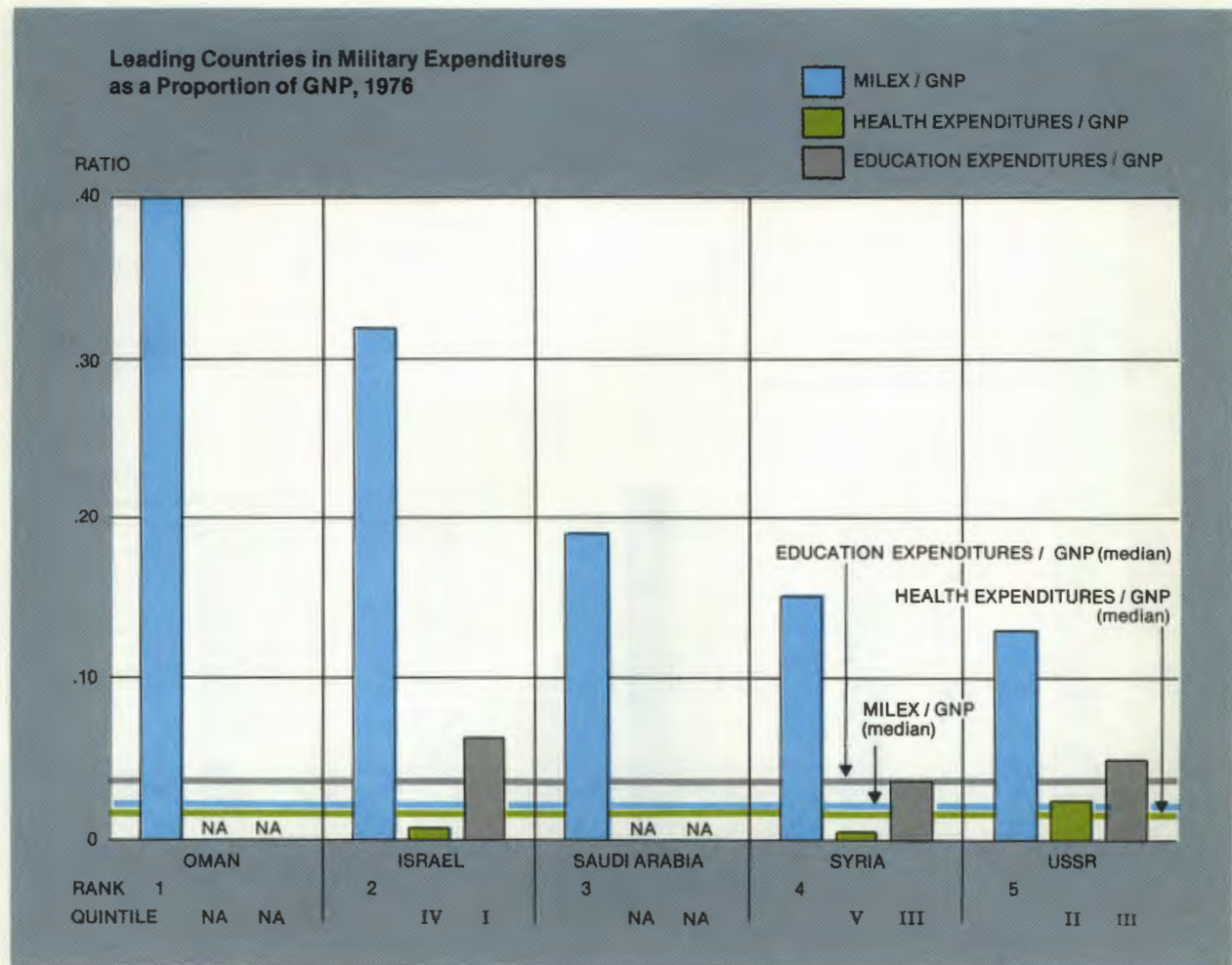


Table VII shows estimates of the dollar value of arms imported by individual countries from each of the major suppliers over the entire 10-year period.

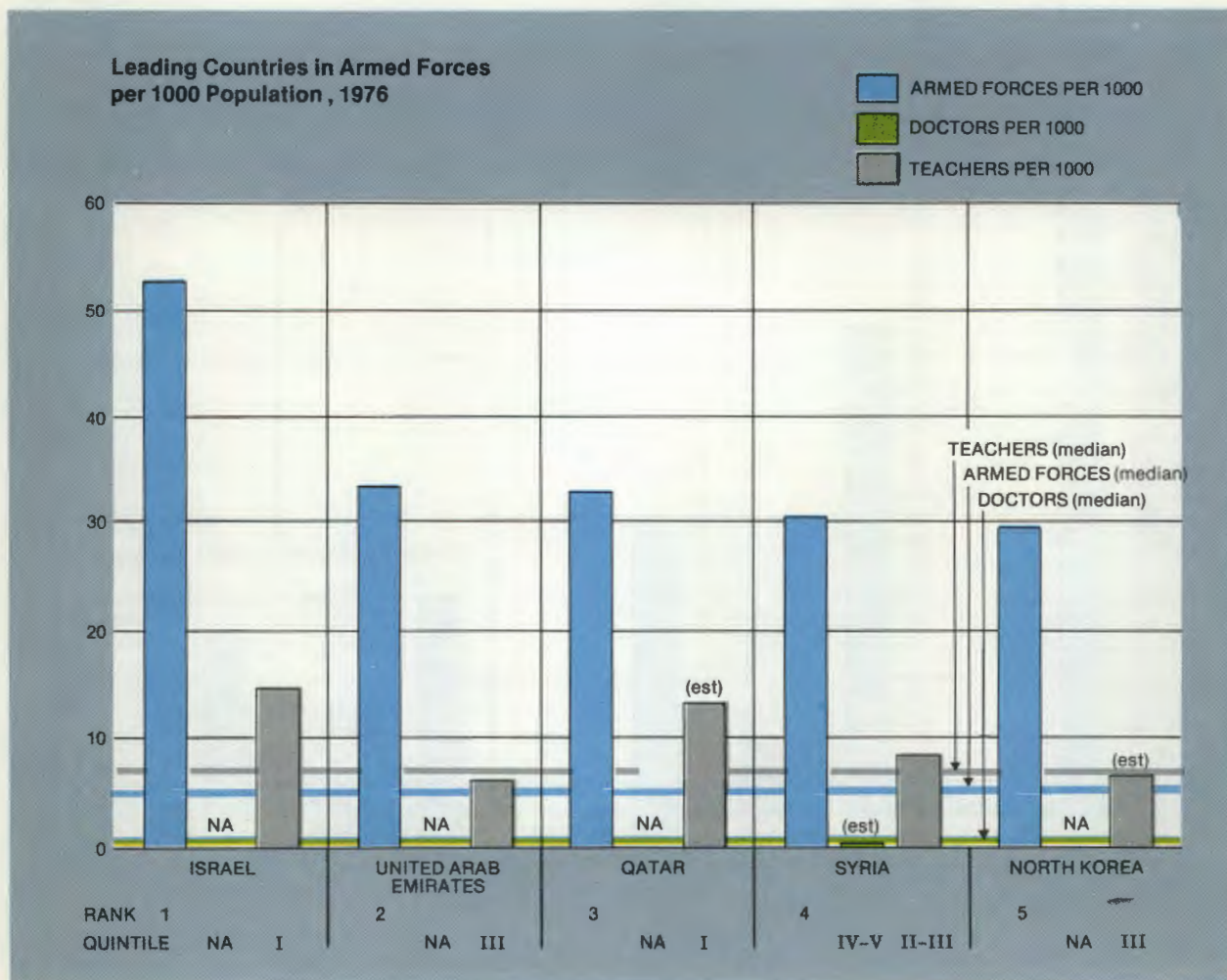
In general, the value of the conventional arms trade increased in all regions throughout the 10-year period, even after adjustment for inflation. This increase reflects both the greater numbers of weapons being transferred and the greater technological sophistication of many of these weapons. Although developed nations received a substantial proportion of the arms produced in the world, nearly three-fourths went to the developing nations (figure 11). The Near Eastern nations were again the leading arms importers in 1976, as shown in figure 12, surpassing both NATO and the Warsaw Pact.

NATO countries continued to import about one-fourth the value of arms that they exported (figure 13). Warsaw Pact countries, for their part, increased their arms exports much more substantially than

their imports. The United States, U.S.S.R., France, the Federal Republic of Germany, and the United Kingdom provided about four-fifths of the world's arms exports (figure 14). Except for the Soviet Union, the top arms exporters are also the leading exporters of all goods (figure 15); these major industrialized nations accounted for more than 40 percent of total world trade.

The developing nations are no longer an insignificant source of arms in world trade, and their contribution is growing. Of the 24 countries that exported more arms in 1976 than in any of the preceding 9 years, even after adjustment for inflation, more than half are classified as developing. Two each are in Latin America (Brazil and Cuba) and the Near East (Israel and the PDRY); four are in Africa (Morocco, Nigeria, Somalia, and Uganda); and five are in East Asia (North Korea, Republic of Korea, Singapore, Taiwan, and Vietnam). The re-

Figure 10



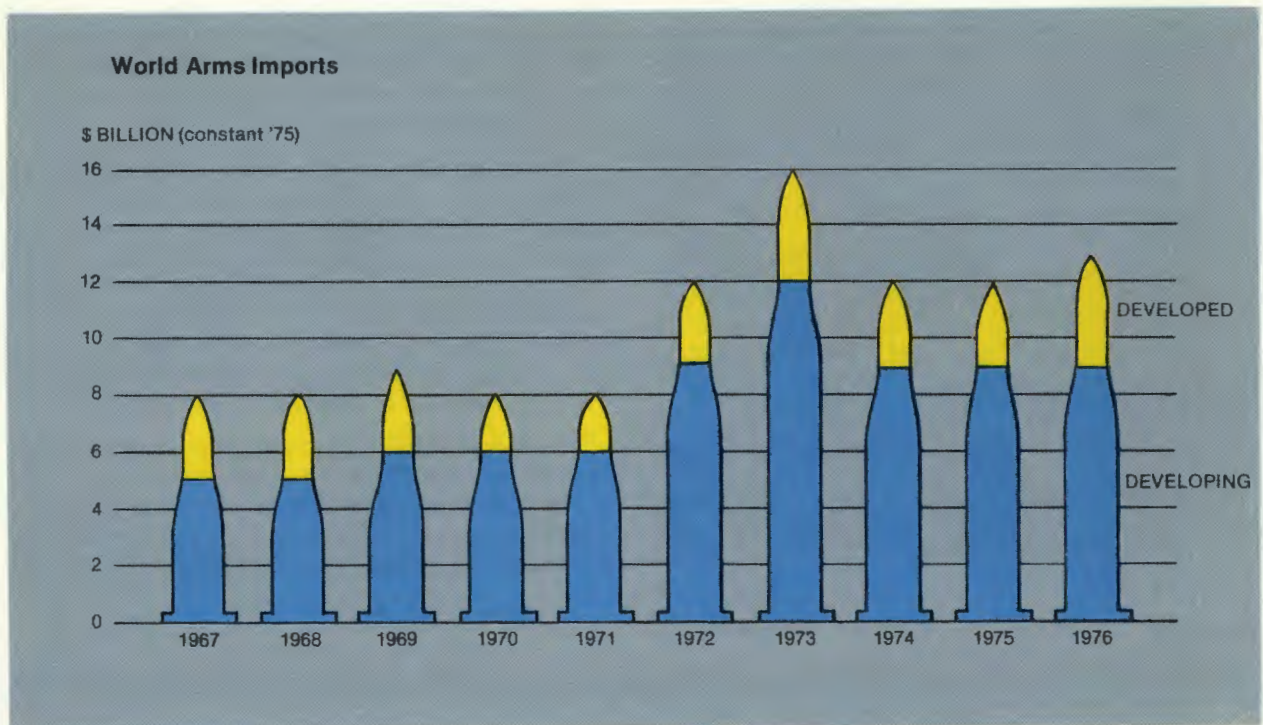
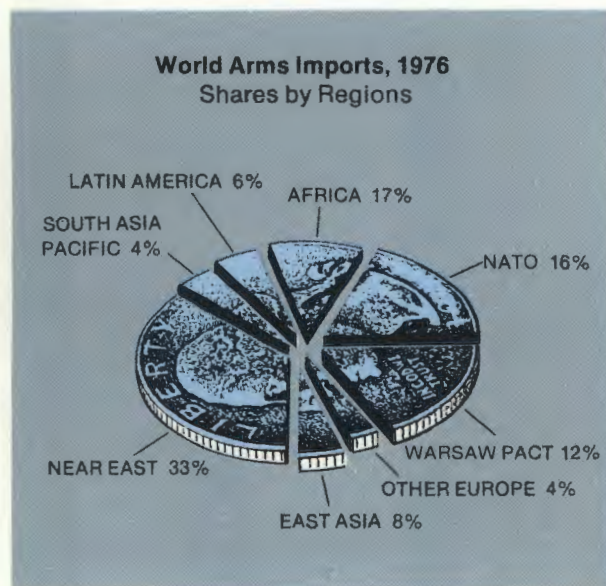


Figure 11

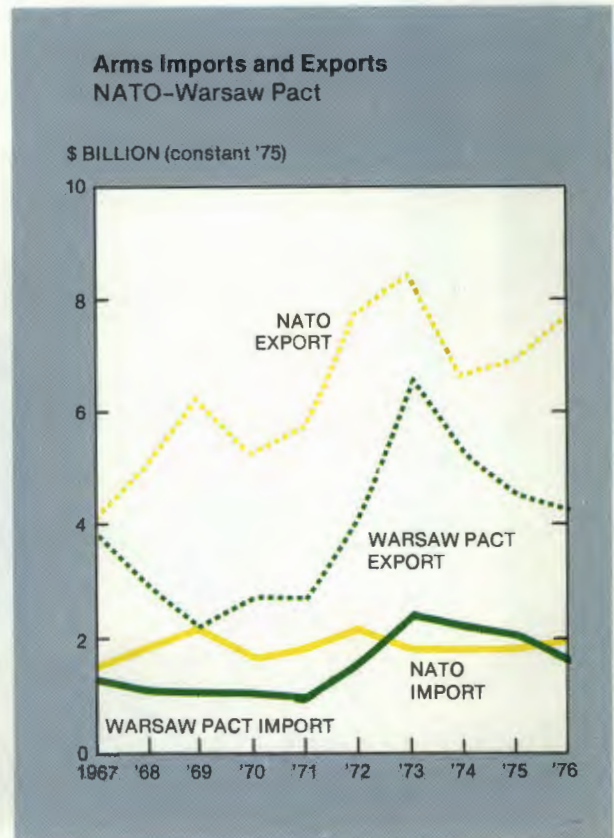
Figure 12



maining three are European (Greece, Spain, and Yugoslavia).

The top four arms *importers* were all in the Middle East (figure 16); the fifth was the Federal Republic of Germany, a NATO country. The F.R.G. and Iran are both major importers of all types of goods. The

Figure 13



World Arms Exports, 1976
Shares by Suppliers

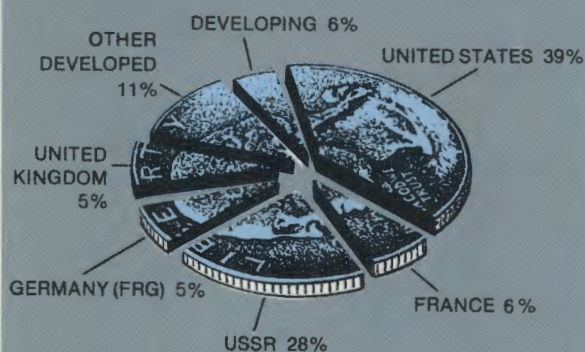


Figure 14

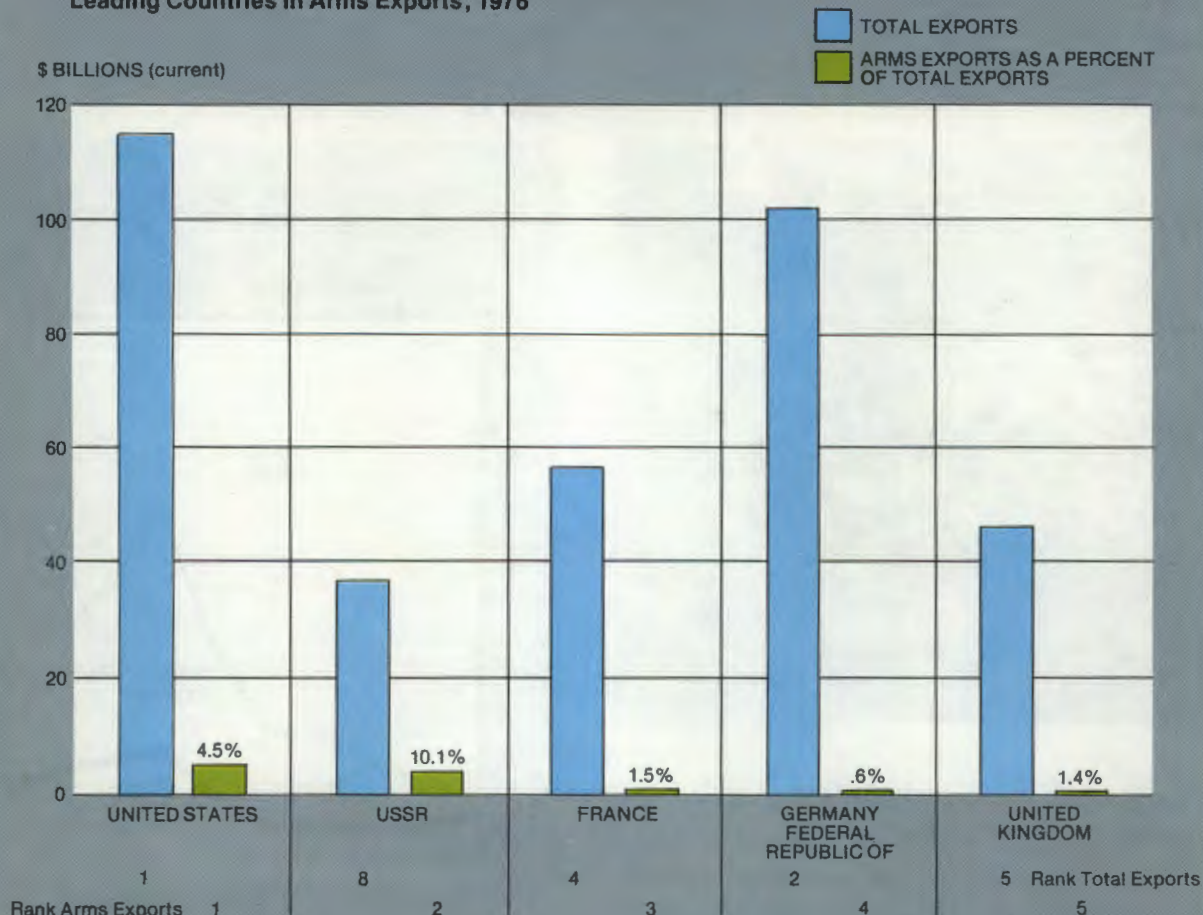
other three (Israel, Iraq, and Libya) are on the borderline between the second and third quintiles in total imports, indicating that arms represent a relatively high proportion of their external purchases in comparison with most countries.

Overall, arms transfers to the Near East returned to their rising trend of earlier years, while those to East Asia continued their decline and were surpassed by the rapid rise in transfers to Africa (figure 17). Arms transfers to the remainder of the world increased significantly but remained behind the leaders (figure 18). The data in figure 19 summarize the changes in arms imports between 1967 and 1976 by these various regions of the world.

The data in tables VIII and IX give some indication of the content of the world's arms trade. They show exports by major suppliers to developing regions of major categories of weaponry—land armaments, naval vessels, aircraft, and missiles—for the 10-year

Figure 15

Leading Countries in Arms Exports, 1976



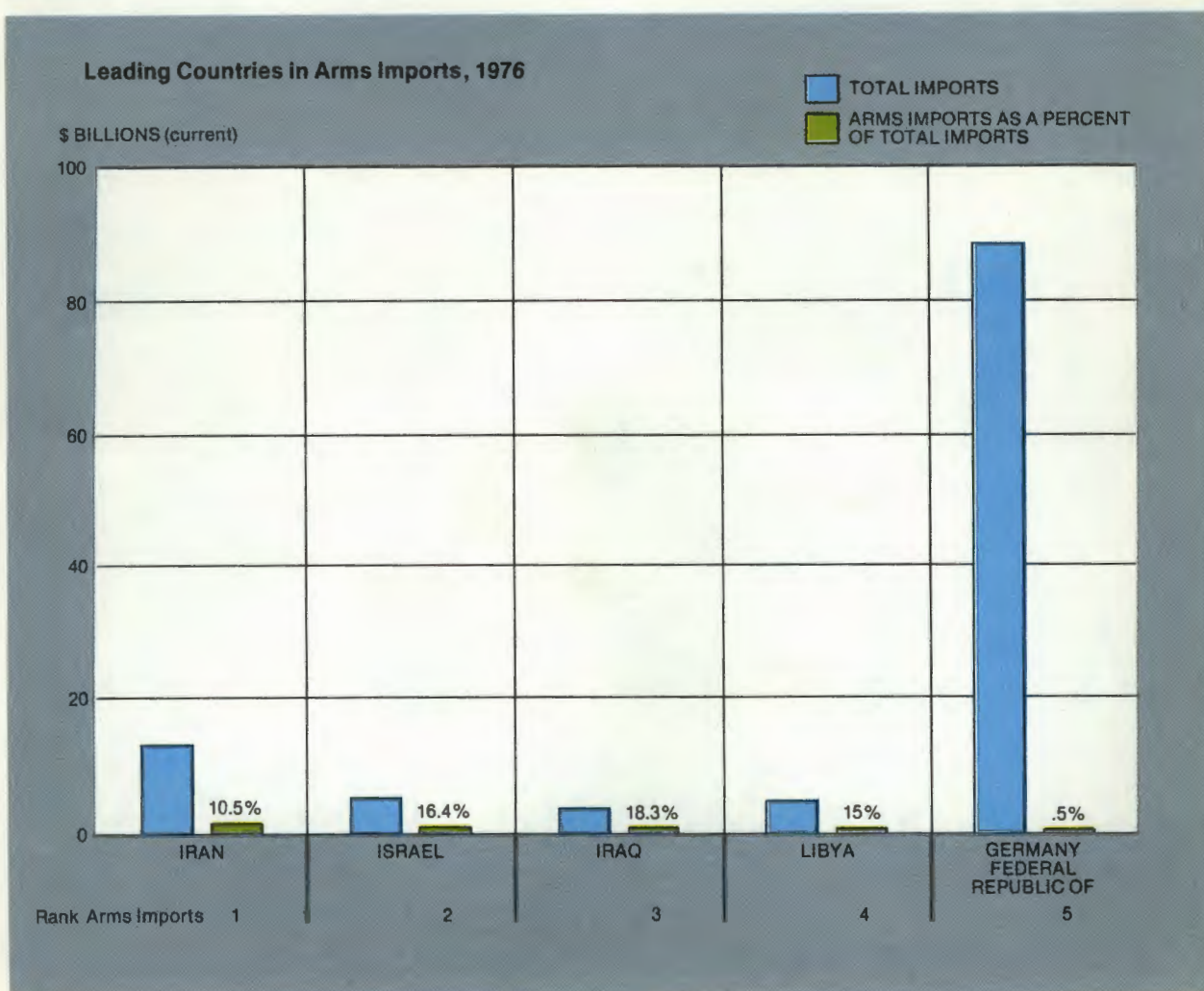
period, 1967-76. These data are drawn from the same variety of sources used in the dollar value accumulations, but are not as complete in scope. For example, data are presented primarily for developing countries, and only for Japan, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa among the developed nations. Consequently, direct comparisons between the dollar values shown in tables V, VI, and VII, and the equipment data in tables VIII and IX, are not appropriate. Moreover, since the numbers in table IX pertain to hardware items only, and do not include training, services, or support, which amount to an average of about 60 percent of total sales for the United States but a much lower percentage for most other supplier countries, intercountry comparisons also are not meaningful.

The selected military and social data presented here are intended to illustrate the trends in total military expenditures and the arms trade, and thus

to provide a partial framework for assessing some of their implications. The inclusion of social indicators in this edition is not intended to suggest an automatic link or even a vague relationship between distinctly different phenomena. It is hoped, nevertheless, that presentation of social indicators along with military indicators affords some insight into global spending priorities, and in so doing, amplifies the perspective of the reader in assessing the scope and nature of global military activities.

Since this is the first time in several years that this publication has included these social indicators, the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency is interested in the reaction of readers. We will continue our efforts to improve the general availability, quality, and uniformity of both military and socioeconomic data, in the hope of promoting the study and solution of global and regional arms control and disarmament problems.

Figure 16



Arms Imports Near East-East Asia-Africa

\$ BILLION (constant '75)

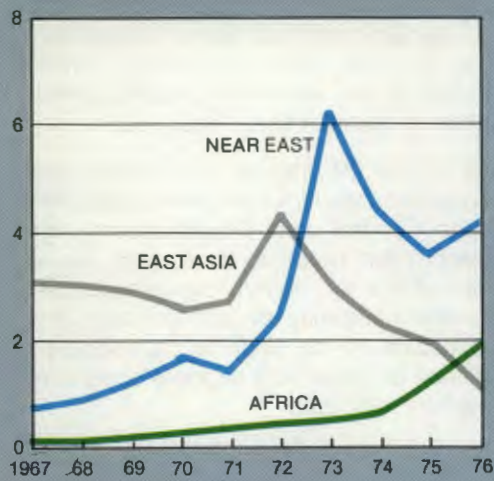


Figure 17

Arms Imports Latin America-South Asia

\$ MILLION (constant '75)

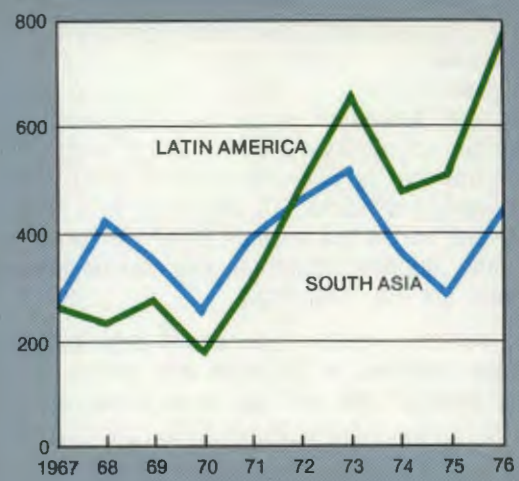
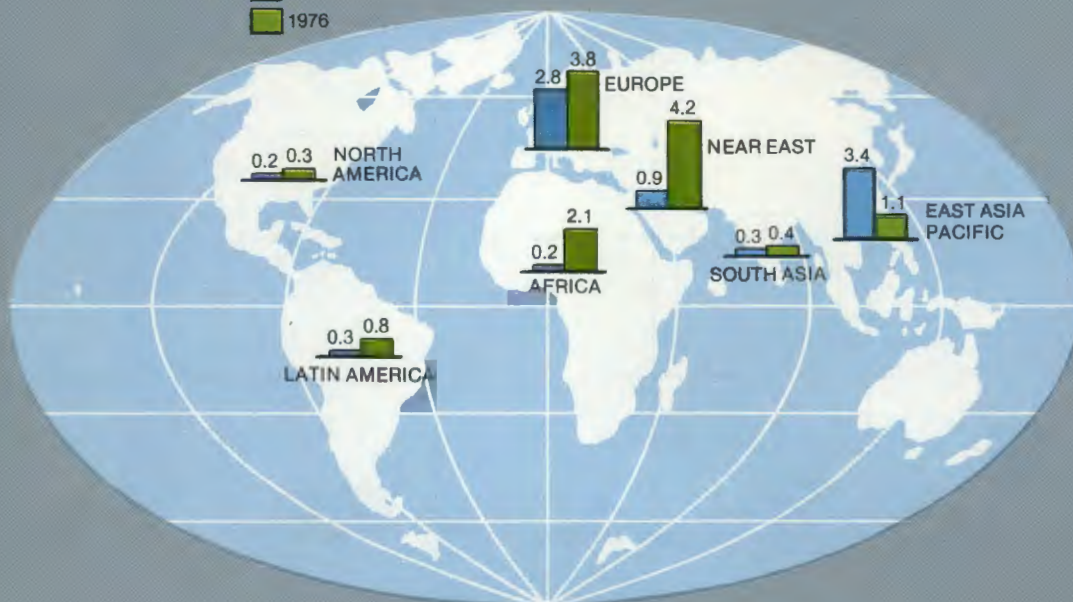


Figure 18

Figure 19

Regional Arms Imports (\$ billion constant '75)

1967
1976



ESSAYS

MILITARY EXPENDITURE REPORTING AND LIMITATIONS

Introduction

Proposals to limit military expenditures have a long but unsuccessful history, dating back to the Hague Peace Conference of 1899. In subsequent years, limitations have been suggested by many countries in both bilateral and multilateral forums. In the 1950's and 1960's, the United Nations considered military expenditure issues in a variety of contexts, usually as part of broader arms control and disarmament proposals or studies of the relations between military expenditures and economic development. Questions of military expenditure reporting and limitation have been addressed by a series of United Nations Experts Groups in 1974, 1976, and 1977. These Experts Groups examined the problems of the definition, measurement, and comparison of military expenditures by different countries with different methods of budgeting and accounting. They also developed a standardized instrument for national reporting of military expenditures. Interest in military expenditure reporting and limitation has been heightened by developing countries' concern with what they view as an inadequate flow of aid as a result of excessive levels of military expenditures on the part of the major military powers. Studies and proposals of the relations between disarmament and development have figured in the various discussions of a "New Economic Order," one of the central elements of discussion in the U.N. Special Session on Disarmament.

The Expenditure Approach to Arms Control

In recent years arms control has been concerned almost entirely with the negotiation of quantitative and qualitative limitations on weapon systems, or the prohibition or limitation of certain types of activities. The strategic arms limitation talks and nuclear test ban negotiations are cases in point. Though agreements of this type have variously prevented, retarded, or redirected particular military programs and led to national decisions to limit the size or alter the composition of armed forces, they have been unsuccessful in appreciably limiting the military expenditures of the parties to such arms control agreements. Moreover, restraints on one type of defense program may result in increased efforts in others. In contrast, limitations on military expenditures offer the potential, at least, for across-the-board reductions in military spending. Thus,

because saving finite global resources for purposes other than armaments is clearly desirable, the possibility of negotiated expenditure limitations deserves exploration.

In principle, expenditure limitations could be applied to the entire spectrum of military activity, including those facets difficult to quantify in physical terms and not readily observable, such as research and development. This approach to limitations also could permit each nation to have the flexibility to cope with widely divergent security requirements. Thus maritime countries would be able to emphasize naval forces while other countries might concentrate on land and/or air forces. Alternatively, one could postulate expenditure limitations for particular military programs or combinations of physical and expenditure limitation. Such an approach could, for example, limit general purpose forces by both expenditures and manpower or by expenditures and weapon types. This approach might prove useful in restraining qualitative competition in arms. Even without agreed limitation, military expenditure reporting could promote international confidence if countries could be assured that the military expenditures of potential adversaries were less than suspected. This might have important regional and global applications.

Origins of Current U.N. Studies

The recent history of military expenditure reporting and limitation began at the 1973 U.N. General Assembly with a Soviet proposal for a military budget reduction linked to development aid. Foreign Minister Gromyko proposed that the five permanent members of the Security Council and other states with "major economic and military potential" reduce their military budgets in the following year by 10 percent from the 1973 level and devote 10 percent of this savings to assist developing countries. The United States and other Western countries greeted the Soviet proposal with skepticism; the People's Republic of China strongly denounced it. The United States believes that the Soviet proposal, which made no provision for definition or verification, is inherently unenforceable, in part because the Soviet Union announces only a single total figure as its military budget. This figure does not indicate what elements of Soviet defense programs are covered and what elements are not. In recent years the announced military budget of the Soviet Union has been in the 17-billion-ruble range (about \$23 billion at the official Soviet rate of exchange). Western estimates of total Soviet defense expenditures are much higher. The U.S. Government estimates Soviet military expenditure in 1976 at \$127 billion. (See p. 62.)

Nevertheless, the Soviet proposal inspired efforts in the United Nations to undertake a more detailed study of the technical problems of military expenditure limitation. Later in the session of the 1973 General Assembly, Mexico suggested a study of these problems by experts under U.N. auspices. Finally, the 1973 session of the General Assembly passed both the Soviet resolution and the Mexican proposal for technical study.

The U.N. Experts Group began its meetings in 1974 with representation from a diverse group of nations including the United States, the Soviet Union, and several developing countries.⁶ These experts prepared a report⁷ which examined in considerable detail the definition, measurement, and valuation of the military sector, the effect of potential limitations on international security, and began to address the problem of verification of expenditure limitation agreements. The discussion of definition tries to answer, in both a theoretical and practical way, which activities are military and which are civil. There are obvious ambiguities in "grey areas," such as coast guard units, border forces, military "civic action" units, and similar activities. The problems of measurement and valuation, and their comparison across countries and time periods, involve a number of additional questions. How does one compare expenditures expressed in dollars and rubles? How does one account for inflation? The mechanisms for these comparisons used in the statistical portion of this publication, for example, are fairly simple ones; an international system of military expenditure reporting or potential military expenditure limitation agreements might well require more complex techniques. The 1974 Experts Group report addresses these problems in considerable detail and recommends techniques or solutions for most of them.

The probable effects of military expenditure limitations are not necessarily all benign. Expenditure limitations could induce changes in the force structures of the participants—either a reallocation of resources among forces in being or a reallocation between current and planned strength. Such changes might or might not enhance security. For example, expenditure limitations could lead to greater pressures for countries to invest relatively

more resources in the most destructive classes of weapons as surrogates for larger numbers of less destructive weapons.

Adequate verification is essential to the arms control process and information is the key to the problem of verification. The kind of information required for the necessary verification of any future military expenditure limitations is economic and financial rather than physical; as such, it is fundamentally different from the verification techniques used in arms control agreements to date. New mechanisms would be required—ones that could require disclosure of information some states do not now reveal.

The 1974 U.N. Experts report was generally well received. The United States sought to further the beginning made by the U.N. experts by proposing additional study—this time in the context of the Conference of the Committee on Disarmament (CCD)—of some of the key technical issues mentioned above. Though this proposal never came to a vote, the basic ideas were included in a resolution offered by Sweden and Mexico and adopted by the Fall 1975 General Assembly. The 1976 Experts Group—again with Western participation but now without representatives of the Soviet Union or its allies—sought to advance the work of the 1974 report and, in particular, to lay the groundwork for a system of national reporting of military expenditures in a detailed and standardized format.⁸ To this end, the experts devised a reporting instrument, in matrix form, to serve as a model. It called for expenditures to be broken down both by mission (e.g., naval, air, or ground forces) and by resource type (e.g., personnel, procurement). Such a system facilitates a degree of cross-checking by summing the totals of each of the separate elements—the rows and columns of the matrix. This is the precursor of a verifiable regime of expenditure reporting. The 1976 Experts Group identified a field trial of the reporting instrument, in which a diverse group of nations would actually compile their national military expenditures in the prescribed format, as a useful next step.

The 1976 General Assembly directed that the Secretary General solicit the views of member nations on the reporting instrument and related matters, and created a new Experts Group to consider the responses. These responses were generally favorable; several countries suggested refinements of the reporting instrument and Sweden

⁶ For a complete discussion of military expenditure limitation see Abraham S. Becker, *Military Expenditure Limitation for Arms Control: Problems and Prospects* (Cambridge, Mass. Ballinger, 1977). Dr. Becker was the U.S. expert at the 1974 and 1976 Experts Groups.

⁷ *Reduction of the Military Budgets of States Permanent Members of the Security Council by 10 percent and Utilization of Part of the Funds Thus Saved to Provide Assistance to Developing Countries*, Report of the Secretary General; U.N. Document A/97770/Rev. 1, 1975.

⁸ *Reduction of Military Budgets: Measurement and International Reporting of Military Expenditures*, Report of the Secretary General, U.N. Document A/31/222, 1976.

filled out the reporting instrument with its national military expenditure data. The 1977 Experts Group compiled these responses, made several modifications to the reporting instrument while reaffirming its essential validity, and renewed the recommendation for a field trial by a small but diverse group of states.⁹ The 1977 General Assembly adopted a resolution offered by Mexico and Sweden, incorporating an amendment sponsored by the United States and others, calling for the U.N. Secretary General to compile the recommendations of the three Experts Groups' reports, to determine which nations would be willing to participate in a field trial of the reporting instrument, and to report the results to the Special Session on Disarmament in the spring of 1978.

Conclusions

What are the prospects for military expenditure limitation? The U.N. work of the last 4 years has greatly improved our understanding of the basic issues of expenditure limitation, its possibilities and difficulties. That work has attracted interest and support among Western and some nonaligned countries. A field trial of the reporting instrument by several diverse nations for a single year would be

an important next step. It might then prove possible to move toward a fuller system of voluntary annual reporting of national military expenditures under U.N. auspices. This, in turn, could build confidence in the feasibility of an expenditure approach to arms limitation on a multilateral, regional, or bilateral basis.

The United States recognizes that such agreements will not be easy and are not a near-term prospect. In spite of their useful accomplishments, the future of the U.N. efforts of the past 5 years is uncertain. Some of the developing countries which have supported the effort to date are becoming impatient with the slow pace of the technical work. Many countries are as yet unwilling to disclose details of their military expenditures. Yet the objective is worthy of pursuit. Negotiated expenditure limitations hold the promise of producing disarmament savings with benefits for human needs and economic development in which all countries could share, with no real risk to the security of any country.

⁹ *Reduction of Military Budgets*, Report of the Secretary General, U.N. Document A/32/194, 1977.

SELECTION OF COMPARATIVE INDICATORS

Since its inception in 1966, all issues of this publication have included various economic indicators along with the basic military data. The latter initially consisted of *military expenditures* (milex); *armed forces* data were added in the second issue and various *arms transfer* data in the seventh. The initial indicators providing a comparative background were *population*, *gross national product*, *foreign economic aid*, *public education*, and *public health expenditures*. The latter three variables were omitted from the last three issues.

Beginning with the present (10th) issue, renewed attention is given to the broad question of which types of economic and other data provide necessary comparative background to understand the significance of the military series. This edition contains several new types of data; these include *central government expenditures*, *total exports and imports*, and the number of *teachers and physicians*. Data series on economic aid, public education, and public health expenditures also have been resumed.

There will be a continuing review of which socio-economic data to present and additional changes may occur in future editions. This article outlines some views on the general question of socio-economic indicators and discusses the changes in this issue. Comments from interested readers will be welcome.

Purpose of Indicators

The choice of appropriate indicators naturally depends in large part on their purposes. As already noted, one purpose is to provide general background information on each country, against which levels and trends in the military data acquire some perspective.

A second purpose for comparative indicators is to provide a concise statistical description of countries in various socio-economic dimensions to give greater meaning to intercountry comparisons. Alternative groupings help to overcome the problem of relying on such broad categories as "developing" and "developed," which encompass differences far too wide to allow basic analysis of the many relationships between military and other factors.

Third, presenting selected socio-economic indicators for as many countries as possible can contribute to the development of better analytic measures of the socio-economic impact of military programs. It should be recognized, of course, that no single or even several measures combined can adequately reflect the total effects of military programs on socio-economic processes, since these impacts are com-

plex, difficult to quantify, and likely to differ with the unique conditions of each country. In many cases, other influences on general economic performance, such as the extent and nature of savings, investment, foreign aid, technological change, national development programs and planning, etc., may overshadow the impact of military factors.

A fourth purpose concerns possible arms control arrangements using an overall measure of military effort—for example, total military expenditures—as the object of limitations. Interest in such military expenditure limitations is evidenced by various proposals for reducing military budgets that surfaced in preparation for the Special Session on Disarmament of the United Nations General Assembly in May-June 1978.¹⁰

There are a number of problems associated with military expenditure as an item to be controlled or limited by agreement, particularly when conceived of as a measure of military product or *output*. It may have more utility as a measure of resources devoted to military activities, or *input*. In either case, however, given the disparate sizes and conditions prevailing among various pairs or groups of countries that may be interested in such limitations, it may not be appropriate to control expenditure in terms of equal *absolute* levels for each country, as measured in a common currency, for example. Is there some relative basis, then, on which military expenditure levels may be compared equitably among countries? Perhaps military expenditures as a ratio to GNP, population, or some other normalizing measure is a more appropriate object to be controlled. Insights into such questions may be gained by presenting and examining a greater variety of socio-economic indicators for all countries.

In addition to purpose, another basis for selecting comparative data is their availability in terms of both coverage and quality. There is, of course, an interrelationship between purpose and availability—different coverage and quality standards apply to some purpose and not to others. If the purpose is only to suggest, give illustrative examples, or to raise questions, less rigorous data standards are needed than if the purpose is to provide an important criterion determining security or development-related policies.

The availability of worldwide statistics is improving. Thus judgments based on the data available a few years ago may no longer hold. In many developed countries a large variety of business, economic, financial, demographic, and other indicators have become available and are routinely used to

¹⁰ See the essay on "Military Expenditure Reporting and Limitations," in this issue.

formulate policies. Improvements in international statistics have been far from universal, but they are occurring gradually, particularly in economic and financial data.

Depending on the purpose, data can be presented in different ways. These vary principally in the grouping of the countries, and the time span chosen.

Country or Group	Time
—All countries, individually	—Each year
—Regions and World	—Selected interval of years (e.g., 3, 5, 10 years, beginning and end of period)
—Alliances and pacts	—Single best year
—Economic grouping by:	—Average of several years
—size	—Illustrative year(s), as available
—wealth	
—development, etc.	
—Illustrative countries, as available	

The problem of missing data is troublesome but not overwhelming. Moreover, it is probably inevitable, at least in the near future, with the number of countries continuing to increase and many just beginning to develop their socio-economic statistical systems. For some purposes, data of less completeness or detail can still be instructive. In many cases, regional or world totals of sufficient reliability can be obtained by using roughly estimated data for missing countries if they are few in number or small relative to group totals.

Measures of Overall Country Size and Performance

To put a country's military program into a perspective that facilitates intercountry comparisons,¹¹ other national measures are useful. Total population is an obvious choice; it is widely used, these data are fairly readily available, and further uses for per capita indicators are important. One physical indicator that appears to correlate closely with military expenditures, at least for wealthier countries, is total productive land area. There are three measures commonly used to assess economic burden: gross national product (GNP), gross domestic product (GDP), and central government expenditure (CGE). GNP, the aggregate value of all goods and services produced in a country, is the most widely used.

¹¹ Problems of making intercountry comparisons of military indicators themselves are not the concern of this essay. On the questions of standardizing the measurement of military expenditures, see "Military Expenditure Reporting and Limitations." Problems of intercountry currency conversion (or exchange rates) and intracountry price changes may be subjects of essays in future editions.

There are a number of problems with the use of GNP or GDP. Overall economic activity (or its product) is commonly viewed as an indicator that should *grow* constantly and fairly rapidly, beyond the pace needed to keep up with population growth. Consequently, using such a moving background tends to understate the growth of military expenditure over time when expressed as a ratio to GNP. There is no apparent objective reason why maintaining national and international security should require greater military activity and expenditure as economies grow in size. It can be hypothesized, of course, that countries tend to spend on arms as much as they can "afford," thus causing the historical growth in arms to be closely correlated with growth in GNP. But if so, it is precisely this tendency that calls for greater arms control and disarmament efforts. After all, the historical growth of the world's global product from 1965 to 1976 was about 4 percent annually in "real" terms (that is, corrected for inflation). Continuing this rate until the year 2000 and maintaining the present world average ratio of military expenditures to total product of 6 percent would mean total world military expenditures of over \$1 trillion constant 1976 dollars by the year 2000. This is equivalent to 60 percent of total U.S. GNP in 1976.

The virtue of GNP as the most comprehensive measure of a country's economic activity can also be a flaw—in a sense, GNP is *too* large and all encompassing. For most countries the share of millex in GNP is under 10 percent; (the median ratio for all countries in 1976 was 2½ percent; only in 14 countries did it reach two digits). This means that in order to distinguish moderate changes, data in tenths or hundredths of a percent are needed. Furthermore, since GNP encompasses all products and their uses, a very large proportion of GNP ordinarily is not available for military purposes and a substantial portion is never so used. This is because a large part of GNP must be reserved for such civilian purposes as replacing the capital stock that is continually being used up and providing subsistence to the population. Even in wartime, the share of GNP devoted to the military in the United States has never exceeded 45 percent, although it has gone considerably higher in other countries.

Another alternative to GNP comparisons with military expenditures is to use only two components of GNP: gross capital formation plus government consumption. This would represent those disposable resources which a country can shield from immediate consumption by individuals for their personal needs, and which can be applied instead to the preservation, administration, and development of the country. Since statistics on the major components of GNP or GDP are made available for many

countries by such sources as the World Bank, this might be a practical possibility.

A second measure is the gross domestic product (GDP), which is favored by international statistical organizations. GNP measures the income or product of all *nationals* of a country, irrespective of the territory on which it is produced, whereas GDP measures the product produced on a given country's *territory*, irrespective of the nationality of the producer. Since military expenditures are subject to national decisionmaking, a measure of the total resources at the disposal of a country's policy seems clearly preferable. The difference between the two measures is usually small; the ratio of GNP to GDP for most countries is usually within ± 5 percent of unity and is under +1 percent for the United States. However, in a few recent cases GNP has been as much as 36 percent above and as low as 27 percent below GDP.

In this issue, a new comparative indicator has been added—central government expenditures (CGE), or the equivalent of Federal budget expenditure in the United States. CGE provides a measure of resources mobilized on a national scale for centralized public activities, and thus is an appropriate comparative to *milex*. Countries vary widely in the extent that the total product enters into government finance. Also, countries vary in the degree of governmental centralization—some rely more than others on state and local governments for certain expenditures. An analysis of variability shows that CGE as a percent of GNP averaged 30.6 percent for 126 countries in 1976, and ranged from a low of 2 percent to a high of 85 percent. This indicator as a denominator to *milex* can thus portray a sharply differing picture of comparative spending levels than GNP, with interesting implications for the burden on centralized government resources. An alternative indicator that eliminates the second kind of variability noted above and that should be somewhat more uniform among countries in the ratio to GNP is total public (or government) expenditures (including state and local as well as centralized). However, this indicator would include essential public service expenditures (e.g., teachers, utilities operation, road maintenance) that could not, in the main, be suspended in favor of centralized military purposes.

In addition to annual indicators of the aggregate product or expenditure type, more permanent economic characteristics of countries may deserve consideration, such as measures of national wealth. However, worldwide availability of such measures is very low.

Comparison of Military and Civilian Activities

The above comparative indicators are essentially aggregates within which military expenditures may be found. Another type of comparison is to show the size of alternative public activities or expenditures. In this issue, we have resumed the use of public education and public health expenditures for this purpose. In addition to problems of data availability, some critics of this comparison have argued that countries vary a great deal in their relative mix of public and private expenditure for these purposes. The scanty data available on worldwide private expenditure suggests, however, that the variance may not be that large; even socialist countries have significant private expenditures of this type.¹²

In addition to expenditures on these alternative uses of resources, this issue contains data intended to give some summary indication of progress over time in these fields; namely, the number of teachers and the number of doctors. These indicators, as a ratio to population, are also compared with the number of persons in the armed forces. Such comparisons supplement the information on expenditures per capita or per person in the armed forces.

In this issue we have employed only indicators of resources used in social services. While the product of health and education activities can be said to be measured by, for instance, infant mortality or life expectancy for the former and literacy for the latter, there are no comparably satisfactory measures of military effectiveness or product.

Comparatives for Arms Transfer

Arms transfer data are compared with another new set of indicators in this issue: total exports and total imports. These give some perspective to arms exports and imports respectively, but alternatives are possible and may indeed be used in future years. For example, it may be more meaningful to compare a country's arms exports with its export of manufactured goods rather than with its total exports. The relative importance to a country of its total trade should also be taken into account in assessing the ratio of arms transfers to total trade. Other useful comparatives for arms transfer purposes might be some measures of a country's hard-currency trade or foreign exchange position.

As noted elsewhere in this report, in making such comparisons the distinction between the *value* of arms actually transferred, as presented here, and the *payments* for these arms transfers, should be

¹² See ACDA, *World Military Expenditures*, 1971, table II, footnotes 3 and 4.

kept in mind. The latter may be delayed to other years or not paid at all and may be in amounts that are greater or smaller than the nominal value of the transfers.¹³

The compilation and presentation of statistical data on world military expenditures is inevitably fragmentary, and interpretation of their significance when viewed against a background of economic

and social data involves subjective judgments. The main thrust of this essay has been to highlight a few of the purposes, problems, and implications involved in selecting basic economic or social indicators for comparative purposes and to begin a process of public discussion of these ideas. The Arms Control and Disarmament Agency believes it is important that increased attention be given to the proportion of total resources devoted to military purposes and to the resultant cost in lost opportunities for serving human needs. We invite comments and suggestions from our readers.

¹³ See Statistical Notes for a discussion of the valuing and estimation of arms transfers.

STATISTICAL NOTES AND SOURCES

For the statistical tables presented above, this section defines the basic terms used, cites the sources of the data, and explains the treatment of some of the major problems of statistical comparability encountered in making a worldwide compilation of this sort. Not all the manifold problems are discussed nor is the treatment here necessarily satisfactory for all applications of the results, even though it may be the best available. Analytic use of the data in the tables, therefore, should be made with caution and in consideration of the discussion below of particular kinds of data and their sources.

COVERAGE AND GROUPING OF COUNTRIES

This report lists data for 145 countries.

Of the present U.N. membership the following are *not* included: the Bahamas, Bhutan, Comoros, Djibouti, Grenada, Maldives, Seychelles, and Western Samoa. Also excluded are nonmembers Andorra, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Nauru, San Marino, Tonga, and Vatican City. Data on military expenditures, forces, and trade are generally unavailable for these nations but are not considered statistically important.

Those countries covered include six that are not members of the United Nations: the Republic of China, the two Koreas, Switzerland, Southern Rhodesia, and Vietnam. (Data are provided on two Vietnams in earlier years for comparability.)

Of the reported countries, 16 became independent since 1967. Data for them are normally shown in the tables beginning with the first year in which they were independent for more than 6 months. However, imputations have been made for earlier years, where appropriate, in calculating regional totals.

The regional country groupings shown are geographical except as follows: "North America" consists only of the United States and Canada; Mexico is included with Central and South America as "Latin America." Also, Egypt is assigned to the "Near East" rather than to "Africa." "Oceania" includes only Australia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, and Fiji.

For the political groupings, NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) consists of Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, West Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Turkey, the United Kingdom, and the United States. The Warsaw Pact consists of Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Poland,

Romania, and the Soviet Union. OPEC (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries) is made up of Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, and Venezuela.

The 28 countries classed as "developed" in this publication are all those in NATO except Greece and Turkey; in the Warsaw Pact except Bulgaria; in Oceania except Fiji and Papua New Guinea; and Austria, Finland, Ireland, Japan, South Africa, Sweden, and Switzerland. All other nations are classed as "developing." For non-Communist countries, assignment to one or the other category follows the practice employed by the Development Assistance Committee (DAC) of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). This assignment is based partly on GNP per capita, but also reflects factors such as national literacy, mortality rates, and levels of industrialization.

Most of the data shown are for calendar years. For some countries, however, data represent expenditures during the fiscal year containing the most months of that calendar year; e.g., a fiscal year of April 1975 to March 1976 would be included as 1975. July-June fiscal years were shown in either the column for the first half or the second half of the fiscal year, depending on the availability of data. GNP figures of those countries for which calendar year data are not available were included in the same manner.

A listing of the countries comprising each region or group can be found in table VII, where developed countries are denoted with an asterisk and OPEC countries with a double asterisk.

SOURCES AND DEFINITIONS

Military Expenditures

NATO country military expenditures were obtained from NATO publications and are based on NATO definitions. In summary: (a) civilian-type expenditures of the defense ministry are excluded but military-type expenditures of other ministries are included; (b) grant military assistance is included in the expenditures of the donor country; and (c) purchases of military equipment for credit are included at the time the debt is incurred, not at the time of repayment. For other non-Communist countries, data are mostly the expenditures of the Ministry of Defense.

The difficulties of estimating military expenditures for Communist and other countries with a restrictive information disclosure policy are well known and have been widely discussed in various publications.

For the Soviet Union, estimates are made independently of the announced Soviet defense budget

data by applying dollar prices to detailed estimates of Soviet forces, weapons programs, and activities.¹⁴ The resulting estimates are intended to show what it would cost in the United States, in constant dollar prices, to develop, procure, man, and operate a military force similar to that of the Soviet Union. Such estimates obviously could have a substantial range of error.

The dollar estimates of military expenditures of Warsaw Pact countries other than the U.S.S.R. are from Thad P. Alton and others.¹⁵ The military expenditures shown here refer, in the main, only to officially announced state budget expenditures on national defense. These figures understate total military expenditures to the extent of probable defense outlays by nondefense agencies of the central government, local governments, and economic enterprises. In particular, the dollar estimates were derived by calculating pay and allowances at the current full U.S. average rate for officers and at 75 percent of the average U.S. rate for lower ranks. The part of the official East European budgets for defense that remains after subtraction of armed forces pay and allowances in national currencies was converted into dollars at overall rates based on comparisons of the various countries' GNP's expressed in dollars and in national currencies. These rates are not as specific as one might desire, and when taken into account with the incomplete coverage of the published explicit defense budgets, they result in dollar estimates that must be considered subject to limitations. As in the case of the Soviet Union, these estimates are intended to show what the military programs would cost at U.S. prices. However, a basic inconsistency exists between NATO and Warsaw Pact data in that the nonpersonnel component of military assistance is not covered in the Warsaw Pact estimates.

No budgetary data have been issued by the People's Republic of China since 1960. The estimates used here are derived from the same sources cited for Soviet data.

¹⁴ See Hearings before the Subcommittee on Priorities and Economy in Government of the Joint Economic Committee (JEC), Congress of the United States: Part I, "Allocations of Resources in the Soviet Union and China—1975," June 18 and July 21, 1975, pp. 21–36; Part II, "Allocations of Resources in the Soviet Union and China—1976," pp. 17–25, 76–85; Part III, "Allocations of Resources in the Soviet Union and China—1977," pp. 16–27, 36–41, 74–84; and CIA, *A Dollar Cost Comparison of Soviet and U.S. Defense Activities, 1967–1977*, January, 1978.

¹⁵ "Defense Expenditures in Eastern Europe, 1965–1976," in Joint Economic Committee of Congress compendium, *East European Economies Post Helsinki*, August 1977, pp. 281–282.

Gross National Product (GNP)

The reported GNP represents the total output of goods and services produced by residents of a country and valued at market prices ultimately paid by the consumer.

The source of GNP data for non-Communist countries is the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD).

GNP estimates for the Soviet Union are from the Central Intelligence Agency, *Research Aid: Handbook of Economic Statistics—1977*, (September 1977), p. 31.¹⁶

The GNP data for other Warsaw Pact countries were taken from the Central Intelligence Agency's *Handbook of Economic Statistics, 1976*, and from Thad P. Alton and others, "Defense Expenditures in Eastern Europe, 1965–1976," *op. cit.*, p. 270.

GNP estimates for the People's Republic of China are from the Central Intelligence Agency's *Handbook of Economic Statistics* cited above. Estimates for other Communist countries are rough approximations.

Military Expenditure-to-GNP Ratio

It should be noted that the meaning of the ratio of military expenditures to GNP shown in tables I and II above differs somewhat between Communist and non-Communist countries. For non-Communist countries, both military expenditures and GNP are converted from local currency units to dollars at the same exchange rate; consequently, the ratio of military expenditures to GNP remains the same in dollars as in terms of local currency. For Communist countries, however, military expenditures and GNP are converted to dollars differently. Soviet military expenditures, for example, are estimated in a way designed to show the cost of the Soviet armed forces in dollars, i.e., as if purchased in this country, whereas the GNP measure has traditionally been designed to show the average relative size of the U.S. and Soviet GNP, when both are expressed in *both* currencies.¹⁷ However, the results may not

¹⁶ For a description of the underlying ruble estimates, see Rush V. Greenslade, "The Real Gross National Product of the USSR, 1950–1975," in a Compendium of Papers submitted to the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, *Soviet Economy In a New Perspective*, October 14, 1976, pp. 269–300.

¹⁷ In more technical terms, the difference is equivalent to converting from local currency to dollars by means of an average ratio of prices in the two countries in which individual price ratios are weighed, in the case of military expenditures, by the relative quantities within the military sector of the non-U.S. country only, while in the case of GNP, by the average of relative quantities in *both* countries. The result in the latter case is not really dollars, but is a hybrid ratio of the two countries' GNP sizes which is then applied to the U.S. GNP in dollars and is by convention labeled "dollars."

differ significantly in the case of the Soviet Union. It has been estimated that since 1970 the Soviet ratio of military expenditures to GNP, when measured in rubles, is on the order of 11-13 percent (see sources for military expenditures). This range encompasses the ratios in dollars shown in table II. For Eastern European countries, the ratios of military expenditures to GNP are on the order of twice as high in dollar terms as in normal domestic currency terms (see Alton and others, *op. cit.*). However, since official military budgets probably understate full military expenditures substantially, the ratio in dollars is believed to be a better approximation of the desired measure.

The ratios of military expenditures to central government expenditures, which for all countries are converted to dollars by the same implicit rate as GNP, are subject to similar reservations.

Central Government Expenditures

These expenditures include current and capital (developmental) expenditures plus net lending (gross governmental lending minus repayments of past loans), but purchases of equities are excluded. The primary source for these data is the Agency for International Development (AID), so the definition adhered to by that Agency is used for the 139 countries for which data for any years were available.

In addition to AID files, the other sources for these data were the *UN Statistical Yearbook, 1976*; *OECD Economic Surveys*, and individual country yearbooks. Data for Warsaw Pact countries are from national publications as supplied by Thad P. Alton and others. For all Warsaw Pact countries, conversion to dollars is at the implicit rates used for dollar estimates of GNP.

Health Expenditures

The preferred definition for health expenditures is those expended by all levels of government, central or federal, state or provincial, and local. Both current and capital expenditures are included in the World Health Organization (WHO) definition. Of the 127 countries for which data were available, 61 percent are limited to central or federal expenditures only, and 10 percent include only current (not capital) expenditures, as indicated by the footnotes. Adherence to a single broad definition for each country for all years for which data were available was possible for all but 15 percent of the countries. Nevertheless, due to different concepts, classification systems, and coverage on various countries, inter-country comparisons may be misleading.

Adjustments in values for 1 year or more, based on partial data, were made for 23 percent of the

countries, either to accommodate a broader or more restricted definition, or to convert data to an annual basis from a longer or shorter period.

The primary source used was the *World Health Statistics Reports*, Vols. 24-28, for 1971-75 (all no. 11). Data were also obtained from: OECD, *Public Expenditures on Health*, Paris, July 1977; *UN Statistical Yearbook, 1976*; *UN Yearbook of National Account Statistics, 1975*; and data from the files of the Agency for International Development and, for the United States, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Warsaw Pact figures are from national publications as supplied by Thad P. Alton and others, and are converted to dollars at implicit GNP rates.

Education Expenditures

These data usually cover total public expenditures on public education (both current and capital) by all levels of government, central or federal, as well as state or provincial, and local. As the footnotes indicate, however, there are many exceptions. Of the 132 countries for which data were available for any part of the period 1967-76, 46 percent encompass central or federal government expenditures only, 8 percent refer to current expenditures (excluding capital), and 14 percent also include some or all of the public expenditures on private education.

Adjustments in values for 1 year or more, based on partial data, were made for 35 percent of the countries, either to accommodate a broader or more restricted definition, or to convert data to an annual basis from a longer or shorter period.

The primary source of data was a computer printout provided by UNESCO in September, 1977, and *UNESCO Statistical Yearbooks* for 1971, 1973, 1974, and 1975. Other sources were: the *UN Statistical Yearbook, 1976*; *UN Yearbook of National Account Statistics, 1975*; *OECD Educational Statistics Yearbook, Vol. 1*, Paris, 1974; *OECD, Educational Expenditures for France, Japan and the UK*, Paris, 1977; and data from the files of the Agency for International Development and, for the United States, the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Data for Warsaw Pact countries were supplied by Thad P. Alton and others, and are converted to dollars at implicit GNP rates.

Population

Population estimates given are for midyear and are supplied by the International Statistical Program Center, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of

Commerce. Data on the People's Republic of China are midyear estimates prepared by the Foreign Demographic Analysis Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Armed Forces

Armed forces refer to active-duty military personnel, including paramilitary forces where those forces resemble regular units in their organization, equipment, training, or mission. Reserve forces are not included unless specifically noted.

Figures for the United States represent midyear totals and are from "Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods," U.S. Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), August 23, 1977. Estimates of the number of men under arms for other countries were provided by U.S. Government sources.

Physicians

Data on physicians represent graduates of a medical school or faculty actually working in the country in any medical field (practice, teaching, administration, research laboratories, etc.). The primary source used was *World Health Statistics*, Volume III, "Health Personnel and Hospital Establishments." Data were compiled by the World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.

Teachers

Data on teachers represent aggregates of national statistics separately compiled for faculty and staffs at elementary, secondary, and college levels and vocational schools. The primary sources used were UNESCO Statistical Yearbooks. In some cases, data from national publications were used.

Arms Transfers

Arms transfers represent the international transfer under grant, credit, or cash sales terms of military equipment usually referred to as "conventional," including weapons of war, parts thereof, ammunition, support equipment, and other commodities considered primarily military in nature. Among the items included are tactical guided missiles and rockets, military aircraft, naval vessels, armored and nonarmored military vehicles, military communications and electronic equipment, artillery, infantry weapons, small arms, ammunition and other ordnance, parachutes, and uniforms. Also included are transfers of equipment for defense industries. Excluded by definition are nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons, and strategic missile systems. Also excluded are foodstuffs, medical equipment,

and other items potentially useful to the military but with alternative civilian uses. Training and technical services are not included. The statistics published here are estimates of the value of goods actually delivered during the reference year, in contrast to the value of programs, agreements, contracts, or orders which may result in a future transfer of goods, or to the actual payments made for such deliveries. Furthermore, the data represent arms transfers to governments and do not include the value of arms obtained by subnational groups.

For U.S. figures, ACDA used official trade statistics on arms transfers compiled by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and information provided by the U.S. Department of Defense.¹⁸ For data on foreign countries, ACDA used official U.S. Government sources. The difficulties in collecting information on the full scope of Soviet deliveries and in placing a value on them require that the Soviet figure be regarded as an approximation.

Close comparisons are not warranted between the values shown for arms transfers and the estimates of GNP and military expenditures. The disparities among national economic systems generate differences in the extent to which weapons prices represent true production costs in different nations. In particular, the relative economic value of arms to supplier and recipient may be considerably different. Furthermore, much of the international arms trade involves barter arrangements, multiyear loans, discounted prices, third-party payments, and partial debt forgiveness. Thus, acquisition by a nation of some given quantity of armaments does not necessarily impose the burden on its economy that is implied by the estimated equivalent U.S. dollar value of the shipment. Therefore, the economic value of arms imports should not be related in detail to the local economies.

Total Imports and Exports

The values for imports and exports cover both goods and services. Those for non-Communist

¹⁸ The data for the Military Assistance Program, Foreign Military Sales, and commercial sales components of U.S. arms exports prior to 1974, which were compiled under contract for ACDA by the U.S. Department of Commerce, may vary from the data compiled by the Departments of State and Defense under those categories for the following reasons: (1) all arms transfer data in this publication are by calendar year, whereas the Departments of State and Defense data are compiled by fiscal year; (2) the ACDA data reflect exports of military equipment only, while the Department of Defense data include the value of training, services, and POL; and (3) the ACDA data include some categories of dual civil-military use equipment, e.g., certain categories of transportation and communications equipment, that are not on the U.S. Munitions Control List and thus are not included in the Departments of State and Defense data.

countries come from the U.N. System of National Accounts as published in *International Financial Statistics* by the International Monetary Fund. The Communist trade figures are from the CIA *Handbook of Economic Statistics*, 1975 and 1976 editions.

Readers should be cautioned that for many countries, perhaps most, arms trade is excluded from nationally reported totals for exports and imports. As a consequence, a comparison of arms imports and "total imports," as shown in table VI, may show the former to be as large or larger than the latter. (For example, see Cambodia, Laos, Luxembourg, North Vietnam, and Syria.)

COMPUTATIONAL PROCEDURES

Prices

Widespread inflation and sharp price swings in primary commodities over the past decade introduce significant distortions into the data when expressed in current prices. The armaments procurable for a million U.S. dollars at the prices prevailing in 1967 cost considerably more dollars at prices prevailing in 1976. Thus, the reporting of annual purchases only in prices prevailing in each year, or current prices, would present an impression of growth in military expenditures and arms transfers which would seriously misrepresent the trend in total outlay for defense goods and services and the physical acquisition of armaments. Yet no simple adjustment for prices is entirely valid. Inflation rates vary among nations; in particular, they often differ between supplier and recipient for a given series of arms transfers. Furthermore, the inflation rate for a nation's economy as a whole is not necessarily representative of those economic sectors particularly involved in the production of armaments. Unfortunately, no general basis exists for separating out the special impact of inflation on the armament-related sectors of different nations' economies.

Nevertheless, inflation is clearly a very significant factor in analyzing the trend of military expenditures, arms transfers, and GNP over the last decade. For this reason, in addition to showing trends in current prices, the trends of military expenditures, arms transfers, and GNP are also shown in constant prices, i.e., expenditures in each year valued at 1975 prices.

Estimates of the values of arms transfers for all countries as shown in tables V and VI were made initially in terms of current U.S. dollars, so the implicit deflator for U.S. GNP data was used to derive arms transfers in constant 1975 prices as follows:

1967 = 63.13	1972 = 79.36
1968 = 65.93	1973 = 83.91
1969 = 69.17	1974 = 92.32
1970 = 72.75	1975 = 100.00
1971 = 76.34	1976 = 104.97

The source data for military expenditures and GNP, however, were obtained in terms of local currencies. Approximate compensation for the effects of inflation was made by "deflating" the current local currency values to constant 1975 local currency values and then converting to U.S. dollar equivalents.

For non-Communist countries, national accounts data were available in local currency in current prices and in constant prices of varying base years. The constant price figures were shifted from the country base year to the 1975 base year with the underlying trend maintained.

GNP price indices (deflators) were then derived for each country and used to deflate military expenditures to constant prices with the following exceptions:

a) For OPEC countries, use of the GNP deflator created distortions because of the atypical oil price increases, so special deflators were developed for the non-oil sectors of the economy of each country.

b) Israel has experienced a high rate of inflation in recent years, but its large arms purchases in the United States were subject to less severe inflation. A special deflator was derived by applying the index of prices of U.S. Government purchases of durable goods to Israel's foreign arms purchases and the Israel GNP deflator to domestic arms purchases.

Conversion to Dollars

Since constant price data for GNP and military expenditures are given with 1975 as the base year, a 1975 exchange rate was used to convert the constant price national currency data to dollars in all years. In general the rates used are the 1975 average par/market exchange rate as supplied by IBRD.

An example may help in understanding this process:

1. 1967 Austrian MILEX = 3661 million 1967 schillings (AS)
2. 1967 Austrian GNP deflator ("price index") = 62.5
3. 1975 Austrian deflator = 100.0
4. 1967 Austrian MILEX

$$= 3661 \times 100.0 \div 62.5$$

$$= 5858 \text{ million 1975 AS}$$

5. 1975 Austrian/US exchange rate = 17.42 AS per US\$1
6. 1967 Austrian MILEX
 $= 5858 \div 17.42$
 $= 336$ million 1975 US dollars

For some purposes, it may be desirable to have estimates of the military expenditures and GNP for each country in terms of current U.S. dollars. That is, in terms of the example, one might wish to know Austrian 1967 military expenditures in terms of 1967 U.S. dollars. At first glance it would seem to be necessary only to apply the appropriate 1967 exchange rate to obtain the desired value. That was in fact the method used in early editions of this publication. Unfortunately, this approach produces distortions in countries where there is a lag between the time the currency becomes over- or under-valued and the time the exchange rate is changed.

A different method for estimating current dollar equivalents of foreign military expenditures and GNP is used here. The constant 1975 dollar values derived as described above have been "re-inflated," using the U.S. GNP deflators in reverse fashion, to generate equivalent current U.S. dollar values for each year. Thus, the successive yearly "current dollar" values include not only the change in real terms, but the effects of general inflation in the United States.

Again using the example of 1967 Austrian military expenditures to illustrate the computational process:

1. 1967 Austrian MILEX = 336 million 1975 US dollars
2. 1975 US deflator = 100.00
3. 1967 US deflator = 63.13
4. 1967 Austrian MILEX
 $= 336 \times 63.13 \div 100.00$
 $= 212$ million 1967 US dollars

Communist Countries

For the Soviet Union and other Warsaw Pact countries, available estimates were already in terms that took account of domestic price changes and had been converted to constant 1975 dollars by the sources using estimated purchasing power parities, rather than official exchange rates. Such series were further converted to current dollar prices prevailing in the United States for each year by use of the U.S. implicit GNP deflator series.

The previously described problems inherent in comparing arms transfer data with GNP and military expenditure estimates for any countries are particularly significant for transfers between Communist and non-Communist economies, because of the

computational differences employed in the two cases.

Estimates

Most of the data series added this year were incomplete. Not all countries collect national statistics every year, and relatively few have published them for 1976 even if collected. Some of these data series have never been aggregated in the groupings shown here. In calculating regional and world totals, if the missing entries are simply ignored, the resulting aggregates will be deceptively low. Omitting an entry is statistically equivalent to assuming it to be zero, which is clearly false and produces misleading results.

In order to reduce this source of error, estimates of the missing values were made on the basis of the existing data points. Standard "least squares" methods were used to fit the data, and a linear fit was employed except as noted below. In addition to using the resulting estimates to derive aggregates, we have indicated the 1976 estimates in italics for the convenience of the reader. No adjustments have been made to reflect special situations or to otherwise bias the information provided the reader. As stated, a simple straight line approximation was normally used, but in some cases a logarithmic approximation provided a much better fit to the data, indicating that the variable in question had experienced a compound growth rate. The logarithmic approximation was adopted if its standard deviation was less than half that of the linear model. Occasionally the existing data showed that the variable was rising early in the decade but then passed through a peak and declined—or, conversely, that it passed through a minimum and then rose. In these cases a second degree equation obviously provided a superior approximation, and was used when its standard deviation was less than half that of either the linear or logarithmic models.

Where only one data point was available, a curve could not be derived. When the variable represented people—i.e., teachers or physicians—the ratio between the given value and the population in the same year was used to estimate the values for the other years. When the variable represented public expenditures—i.e., for education or health—the ratio between the given value and central government expenditures in the same year (or gross national product, if CGE was unavailable) was used to estimate the values for the other years. When two data points were available, a linear or logarithmic approximation could in principle be derived. However, if the two points were adjacent even a small error in either—such as legitimate round-off error—would produce major shifts in the derived approximating curve and, thus, in the estimates of missing

values. Accordingly, in such cases the average of the ratios of the two points to the population or to central government expenditures, as appropriate, was used to estimate the values for the remaining years.

With two exceptions these estimated values were used only for purposes of calculating regional or organizational aggregates, where the law of large numbers minimizes the error involved. It was felt that users of the publication might find it helpful if the estimated values for 1976 were shown in the absence of actual data. Accordingly, these 1976 estimates are shown in italics. *It must be empha-*

sized that these estimates are only mechanical derivations from prior year data, and were not adjusted to reflect any special knowledge of the countries themselves.

The estimated 1976 values were also used as a basis for ordering the countries in terms of the several variables for use in the Highlights section. However, because of the acknowledged uncertainty associated with these values, the resulting specific rankings of the countries were ignored and only the pertinent quintile has been cited. Even then, where the estimated ranking of a country of interest shows it to be close to the cut between quintiles, both are shown (as II-III).

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Group and Region by Year

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Billion dollars ^a		Billion dollars ^b		Billion Constant	Billion Constant	Billion Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
WORLD TOTALS												
1967	201.1	318.7	2850	4510	869.0	83.1	201.1	7.1	36.7	1.8	4.5	88.3
1968	217.5	329.8	3130	4750	931.0	93.7	217.6	6.9	35.4	2.0	4.6	94.0
1969	230.5	333.7	3460	5000	973.0	100.5	239.3	6.7	34.3	2.0	4.8	101.0
1970	241.6	331.9	3820	5250	1030.0	108.1	249.7	6.3	32.3	2.1	4.8	107.0
1971	258.5	333.3	4170	5470	1090.0	116.8	266.4	6.1	30.7	2.1	4.9	115.0
1972	271.1	344.5	4500	5680	1150.0	127.6	281.0	6.0	30.1	2.3	5.0	118.0
1973	292.9	351.2	5130	6110	1200.0	133.6	302.6	5.7	29.4	2.2	5.0	124.0
1974	332.7	360.9	5770	6250	1260.0	140.0	306.8	5.8	28.6	2.2	4.9	123.0
1975	370.8	370.8	6300	6300	1420.0	153.9	323.9	5.9	26.1	2.5	5.1	128.0
1976	398.9	380.4	6920	6590	1510.0	156.5	342.7	5.8	25.3	2.4	5.2	131.0
DEVELOPED												
1967	170.5	270.1	2360	3730	751.0	76.9	183.4	7.2	36.0	2.1	4.9	96.2
1968	183.5	278.2	2600	3940	815.0	86.8	199.9	7.1	34.1	2.2	5.1	103.0
1969	191.3	276.9	2850	4120	850.0	93.0	217.2	6.7	32.6	2.3	5.3	112.0
1970	196.8	270.4	3110	4280	892.0	100.2	225.8	6.3	30.3	2.3	5.3	120.0
1971	208.7	268.1	3390	4440	936.0	108.5	241.2	6.0	28.6	2.4	5.4	130.0
1972	220.5	277.8	3640	4590	981.0	116.9	251.8	6.1	28.3	2.6	5.5	133.0
1973	235.5	280.3	4140	4930	1020.0	122.5	273.7	5.7	27.5	2.5	5.6	141.0
1974	265.3	287.9	4610	4990	1070.0	129.6	278.6	5.8	27.0	2.6	5.6	142.0
1975	289.9	289.9	4970	4970	1180.0	142.1	291.0	5.8	24.5	2.9	5.9	149.0
1976	308.3	293.8	5470	5210	1240.0	144.5	307.2	5.6	23.8	2.8	5.9	153.0
DEVELOPING												
1967	30.7	48.6	491	778	110.0	6.2	17.7	6.3	41.0	0.8	2.3	44.5
1968	34.0	51.6	537	814	115.0	6.9	17.7	6.3	44.7	0.9	2.2	46.5
1969	39.2	56.7	610	882	123.0	7.5	22.2	6.4	46.0	0.9	2.5	48.7
1970	44.8	61.6	706	970	136.0	7.9	23.9	6.3	45.3	0.8	2.5	48.8
1971	49.8	65.2	782	1020	149.0	8.4	25.2	6.4	43.8	0.8	2.5	50.4
1972	50.6	66.7	861	1080	165.0	10.7	29.2	5.9	40.3	1.0	2.7	58.1
1973	57.4	70.9	990	1180	175.0	11.1	28.9	5.8	40.5	0.9	2.5	54.7
1974	67.8	73.0	1160	1250	193.0	10.4	28.2	5.8	37.9	0.8	2.3	51.1
1975	80.8	80.8	1320	1320	235.0	11.9	32.8	6.1	34.3	0.9	2.5	53.5
1976	90.7	86.6	1450	1380	269.0	12.0	35.6	6.3	32.2	0.9	2.6	53.2
OTHERS												
1967	4.3	6.8	147	233	40.9	3.7	10.0	2.9	16.7	2.4	4.3	230.0
1968	4.8	7.2	161	244	43.2	6.4	10.8	3.0	16.7	2.6	4.4	238.0
1969	5.0	7.3	180	261	47.0	7.2	12.3	2.8	15.5	2.8	4.7	268.0
1970	5.5	7.6	201	277	50.2	8.0	13.0	2.7	15.1	2.9	4.7	277.0
1971	5.9	7.7	220	288	54.5	8.8	13.8	2.7	14.2	3.1	4.8	293.0
1972	6.4	8.1	241	304	55.0	9.5	14.7	2.7	14.8	3.1	4.8	299.0
1973	6.9	8.2	269	321	53.1	10.1	14.9	2.6	15.5	3.2	4.7	304.0
1974	8.0	8.7	310	335	60.3	10.4	15.6	2.6	14.4	3.1	4.7	299.0
1975	9.1	9.1	333	333	63.7	11.5	15.9	2.7	14.3	3.5	4.8	302.0
1976	9.7	9.3	356	339	67.1	11.8	17.0	2.7	13.8	3.5	5.0	311.0

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Group and Region by Year- Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Billion dollars ^a		Billion dollars ^b		Billion Constant	Billion Constant	Billion Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
NATO AREA												
1967	30.4	48.1	645	1020	225.0	22.4	49.2	4.7	21.3	2.2	4.8	149.0
1968	30.8	46.8	711	1080	241.0	24.5	54.9	4.3	19.4	2.3	5.1	170.0
1969	32.1	46.4	792	1150	251.0	26.2	58.1	4.1	18.5	2.3	5.1	182.0
1970	33.9	46.5	869	1190	266.0	28.2	59.5	3.9	17.5	2.4	5.0	189.0
1971	37.2	48.7	945	1240	279.0	30.3	65.5	3.9	17.4	2.4	5.3	197.0
1972	40.7	51.3	1020	1290	292.0	32.0	68.7	4.0	17.5	2.5	5.3	197.0
1973	44.1	52.5	1140	1360	309.0	34.1	73.4	3.9	17.0	2.5	5.4	205.0
1974	50.4	54.5	1280	1390	337.0	38.2	75.0	3.9	16.2	2.8	5.4	208.0
1975	55.1	55.1	1360	1360	374.0	40.3	81.2	4.1	14.7	3.0	6.0	221.0
1976	59.2	56.5	1490	1420	382.0	33.4	85.3	4.0	14.8	2.4	6.0	210.0
NEAR EAST												
1967	4.1	6.5	49	78	27.3	1.0	3.3	8.3	23.9	1.2	4.2	65.5
1968	4.4	6.7	57	86	28.8	1.0	3.8	7.7	23.1	1.1	4.4	72.1
1969	5.5	8.0	65	94	32.3	1.0	4.0	8.5	24.7	1.1	4.3	63.6
1970	6.6	9.1	74	101	38.6	1.1	4.4	9.0	23.6	1.1	4.4	60.2
1971	7.3	9.6	84	110	40.2	1.0	5.1	8.7	23.9	1.0	4.6	63.8
1972	8.8	11.1	97	123	45.8	2.6	7.1	9.0	24.2	2.1	5.8	82.2
1973	12.6	15.0	114	136	51.1	2.8	7.5	11.0	29.3	2.1	5.5	65.4
1974	14.4	15.6	132	143	56.6	1.9	5.7	10.9	27.5	1.3	4.0	44.4
1975	18.8	18.8	163	163	70.2	2.5	7.7	11.5	26.7	1.6	4.7	50.1
1976	25.2	24.6	182	174	93.1	2.2	8.4	13.8	25.8	1.3	4.8	40.3
AFRICA												
1967	1.4	2.2	61	97	19.6	1.2	2.4	2.3	11.2	1.3	2.5	164.0
1968	1.7	2.5	68	102	21.1	1.2	2.7	2.5	11.9	1.1	2.7	154.0
1969	2.4	3.5	77	112	23.4	1.2	3.4	3.1	14.8	1.1	3.0	132.0
1970	2.4	3.3	88	121	24.7	1.3	3.7	2.7	13.4	1.1	3.1	153.0
1971	2.6	3.3	97	126	28.4	1.4	3.9	2.6	11.8	1.1	3.1	154.0
1972	2.9	3.7	104	131	31.3	1.4	4.1	2.8	11.7	1.1	3.1	149.0
1973	3.2	3.9	116	138	32.1	1.4	4.5	2.8	12.0	1.0	3.3	152.0
1974	4.0	4.3	139	150	36.4	1.4	4.3	2.9	11.8	0.9	2.9	133.0
1975	4.9	4.9	155	155	50.6	1.5	5.1	3.2	9.7	1.0	3.3	134.0
1976	5.9	5.7	172	164	49.2	2.5	5.3	3.4	11.6	1.6	3.2	136.0
EUROPE												
1967	92.8	146.9	1340	2120	456.0	48.4	92.8	6.9	32.2	2.3	4.4	95.7
1968	100.6	152.6	1470	2230	486.0	52.7	101.6	6.8	31.4	2.4	4.6	101.0
1969	107.9	156.0	1620	2340	515.0	56.1	108.4	6.7	30.3	2.4	4.6	105.0
1970	116.9	160.7	1790	2460	550.0	60.5	111.9	6.5	29.2	2.5	4.5	107.0
1971	127.7	167.3	1960	2560	581.0	64.1	120.5	6.5	28.8	2.5	4.7	110.0
1972	140.8	177.3	2060	2590	604.0	67.9	127.5	6.8	29.4	2.6	4.9	110.0
1973	154.7	184.1	2360	2810	636.0	71.8	136.0	6.6	29.0	2.6	4.8	113.0
1974	177.1	192.3	2680	2900	692.0	77.3	140.3	6.6	27.8	2.7	4.8	113.0
1975	196.7	196.7	2910	2910	759.0	82.0	149.0	6.8	25.9	2.8	5.1	117.0
1976	214.5	204.5	3170	3020	799.0	76.5	156.4	6.8	25.6	2.5	5.2	114.0

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Group and Region by Year- Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Billion dollars ^a		Billion dollars ^b		Billion Constant	Billion Constant	Billion Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
NORTH AMERICA												
1967	77.7	123.2	877	1390	260.0	28.4	79.9	8.9	47.4	2.0	5.8	87.9
1968	81.2	126.0	956	1450	292.0	34.2	86.7	8.7	43.2	2.4	6.0	95.9
1969	81.4	120.9	1030	1490	297.0	37.2	95.9	8.1	40.7	2.5	6.4	110.0
1970	80.1	110.0	1090	1490	299.0	40.0	99.2	7.4	36.8	2.7	6.7	127.0
1971	77.2	101.1	1180	1540	310.0	44.6	103.7	6.6	32.6	2.9	6.7	147.0
1972	80.0	100.8	1290	1630	326.0	49.6	105.7	6.2	30.9	3.0	6.5	154.0
1973	80.9	96.4	1440	1720	336.0	51.1	114.8	5.6	28.7	3.0	6.7	172.0
1974	88.5	95.9	1570	1700	326.0	52.4	110.4	5.7	29.4	3.1	6.5	170.0
1975	94.0	94.0	1670	1670	363.0	59.7	110.3	5.6	25.9	3.6	6.6	181.0
1976	94.4	89.9	1860	1770	386.0	65.5	117.0	5.1	23.3	3.7	6.6	203.0
LATIN AMERICA												
1967	2.2	3.5	108	171	22.7	1.4	5.3	2.0	15.4	0.8	3.1	145.0
1968	2.4	3.6	120	182	23.3	1.7	3.9	2.0	15.4	1.0	2.2	158.0
1969	2.6	3.7	134	194	24.2	1.8	6.7	1.9	15.4	0.9	3.4	191.0
1970	3.0	4.2	153	210	26.3	1.7	7.3	2.0	15.9	0.8	3.5	186.0
1971	3.4	4.5	171	224	26.2	1.9	6.8	2.0	17.2	0.8	3.0	193.0
1972	3.6	4.5	191	241	30.0	2.0	7.4	1.9	15.0	0.8	3.1	208.0
1973	4.1	4.9	217	259	33.7	1.8	8.2	1.9	14.7	0.7	3.2	202.0
1974	5.1	5.5	255	277	37.5	1.9	9.0	2.0	14.7	0.7	3.3	198.0
1975	6.1	6.1	284	284	42.4	2.0	9.8	2.2	14.4	0.7	3.5	194.0
1976	5.7	5.4	314	300	47.0	2.0	11.0	1.8	11.5	0.7	3.7	202.0
EAST ASIA												
1967	19.8	31.4	323	512	43.9	1.0	13.0	6.1	71.6	0.2	2.5	42.6
1968	21.9	33.3	362	549	48.3	1.0	14.2	6.1	69.0	0.2	2.6	43.6
1969	25.0	36.2	420	607	50.7	1.1	15.7	6.0	71.3	0.2	2.6	44.6
1970	28.6	39.3	499	686	54.8	1.1	17.6	5.7	71.8	0.2	2.6	46.1
1971	31.9	41.7	556	729	62.8	1.3	20.2	5.7	66.4	0.2	2.8	49.9
1972	32.5	40.9	620	781	70.3	1.5	22.6	5.2	58.2	0.2	2.9	57.3
1973	34.6	41.2	726	863	67.7	1.5	24.1	4.8	60.9	0.2	2.8	60.3
1974	38.7	41.9	817	885	68.5	1.4	28.1	4.7	61.2	0.2	3.2	69.1
1975	44.0	44.0	920	920	82.1	1.6	31.3	4.8	53.6	0.2	3.4	73.3
1976	46.3	44.3	1000	955	77.1	1.7	33.4	4.6	57.4	0.2	3.5	78.0
SOUTH ASIA												
1967	1.5	2.3	51	81	21.8	0.5	1.7	2.9	10.6	0.6	2.1	93.4
1968	1.7	2.5	56	85	13.3	0.6	1.9	3.0	18.9	0.7	2.2	96.9
1969	1.8	2.6	62	90	12.9	0.6	2.2	2.9	19.8	0.7	2.4	108.0
1970	2.0	2.7	70	96	14.0	0.6	2.0	2.9	19.5	0.6	2.1	94.6
1971	2.5	3.3	74	97	14.4	0.6	2.2	3.4	22.8	0.6	2.2	85.3
1972	0.6	3.7	76	95	15.1	0.7	2.2	0.8	24.4	0.7	2.3	78.8
1973	0.7	3.3	84	100	13.7	0.7	2.2	0.8	24.1	0.7	2.3	89.9
1974	2.8	3.1	94	101	14.3	0.6	2.3	3.0	21.6	0.6	2.3	95.1
1975	3.7	3.7	109	109	18.3	0.8	2.8	3.4	20.2	0.7	2.5	96.9
1976	4.1	3.9	122	116	20.4	0.9	2.6	3.4	19.2	0.8	2.3	90.5

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Group and Region by Year- Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Billion dollars ^a		Billion dollars ^b		Billion Constant	Billion Constant	Billion Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
OCEANIA												
1967	1.7	2.7	41	65	17.3	1.3	2.6	4.2	15.5	2.0	4.0	145.0
1968	1.7	2.6	44	67	18.1	1.4	2.8	3.9	14.2	2.1	4.2	164.0
1969	2.0	2.8	50	72	18.5	1.5	3.1	4.0	15.4	2.1	4.3	163.0
1970	1.9	2.6	55	76	19.9	1.7	3.6	3.5	13.2	2.3	4.8	205.0
1971	1.9	2.6	61	79	21.8	1.9	4.1	3.2	11.7	2.4	5.1	234.0
1972	2.0	2.5	65	82	21.4	2.0	4.5	3.1	11.9	2.5	5.4	255.0
1973	2.0	2.4	73	87	23.7	2.4	5.1	2.8	10.1	2.8	5.9	315.0
1974	2.1	2.3	85	92	27.7	3.0	6.5	2.5	8.3	3.3	7.1	418.0
1975	2.7	2.7	90	90	32.3	3.8	7.9	3.0	8.2	4.2	8.7	439.0
1976	2.9	2.7	96	92	31.7	5.1	8.6	3.0	8.6	5.3	9.4	502.0
NATO												
1967	108.1	171.3	1520	2410	445.0	50.8	129.2	7.1	35.3	2.1	5.4	105.0
1968	114.0	172.8	1670	2530	533.0	58.6	141.6	6.8	32.4	2.3	5.6	116.0
1969	115.5	167.2	1820	2640	548.0	63.4	154.0	6.3	30.5	2.4	5.8	130.0
1970	113.9	156.5	1950	2690	565.0	68.2	158.7	5.8	27.7	2.5	5.9	145.0
1971	114.3	149.8	2120	2780	589.0	74.9	169.2	5.4	25.4	2.7	6.1	163.0
1972	120.7	152.0	2310	2920	619.0	81.6	174.4	5.2	24.6	2.8	6.0	168.0
1973	124.9	148.8	2580	3080	646.0	85.2	188.2	4.8	23.1	2.8	6.1	184.0
1974	138.8	150.4	2850	3080	663.0	90.7	185.4	4.9	22.7	2.9	6.0	184.0
1975	149.0	149.0	3030	3030	736.0	100.0	191.5	4.9	20.2	3.3	6.3	196.0
1976	153.6	146.5	3350	3190	768.0	98.9	202.3	4.6	19.1	3.1	6.3	206.0
OPEC												
1967	3.7	5.8	74	117	32.7	1.5	4.4	5.0	17.8	1.3	3.8	89.7
1968	3.9	6.0	85	128	34.9	1.5	5.1	4.6	17.0	1.2	3.9	99.5
1969	5.2	7.5	97	140	36.5	1.6	5.6	5.4	20.7	1.2	4.0	87.9
1970	5.4	7.4	112	155	41.4	1.7	6.1	4.8	17.9	1.1	4.0	97.2
1971	6.0	7.9	126	165	46.1	1.6	6.7	4.8	17.1	1.0	4.1	97.5
1972	7.3	9.3	141	178	52.4	3.3	8.3	5.2	17.6	1.8	4.7	119.0
1973	8.8	10.5	166	198	57.6	3.4	8.9	5.3	18.3	1.7	4.5	112.0
1974	11.4	12.3	196	212	65.0	2.4	6.5	5.8	19.0	1.1	3.1	67.8
1975	15.0	15.0	237	237	89.6	3.2	9.6	6.4	16.8	1.3	4.0	75.2
1976	21.6	20.6	272	259	109.0	2.8	10.5	7.9	18.9	1.1	4.1	57.6
PACT												
1967	58.1	92.0	584	862	190.0	20.3	33.6	10.7	48.4	2.4	3.9	58.0
1968	65.0	98.6	598	908	202.0	21.8	35.9	10.9	48.8	2.4	4.0	58.1
1969	70.8	102.4	646	934	217.0	22.7	38.0	11.0	47.2	2.4	4.1	58.8
1970	77.6	106.6	722	992	234.0	24.3	39.4	10.7	45.5	2.5	4.0	59.3
1971	84.6	110.8	791	1040	248.0	25.1	41.2	10.7	44.8	2.4	4.0	59.3
1972	93.7	117.9	795	1000	257.0	26.4	44.1	11.8	45.9	2.6	4.4	59.2
1973	103.8	123.5	945	1130	274.0	27.6	47.7	11.0	45.1	2.5	4.2	60.5
1974	118.8	129.1	1090	1180	295.0	28.7	49.7	10.9	43.7	2.4	4.2	60.3
1975	132.5	132.5	1210	1210	322.0	30.2	51.9	10.9	41.2	2.5	4.3	61.4
1976	145.6	138.7	1320	1260	349.0	31.3	54.1	11.0	39.7	2.5	4.3	61.1

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Group and Region by Year- Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX / GNP	MILEX / CGE	H / GNP	E / GNP	H + E / MILEX
	Billion dollars ^a		Billion dollars ^b		Billion Constant	Billion Constant	Billion Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								

- a) For conversion methodology, see Statistical Notes.
- b) For conversion methodology, see Statistical Notes.
- c) Military Expenditures and GNP as calculated are not fully comparable due to the use of different types of dollar conversion rates for the two variables. The estimated range is a more valid measure. (See Statistical Notes.)

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
AFGHANISTAN												
1967	16	26	986	1562	121	NA	c, d 12	1.7	21.4	NA	0.8	NA
1968	19	28	1061	1610	126	NA	17 ^e	1.8	22.5	NA	1.0	NA
1969	20	29	1131	1635	147	NA	16	1.8	19.9	NA	1.0	NA
1970	22	30	1213	1668	149	6	22 ^e	1.8	19.9	0.3	1.3	92.2
1971	21	27	1212	1588	132	NA	15	1.7	20.5	NA	0.9	NA
1972	22	28	1234	1555	144	NA	19	1.8	19.1	NA	1.2	NA
1973	25	30	1456	1735	149	NA	18	1.7	19.8	NA	1.0	NA
1974	29	31	1743	1888	166	NA	25	1.6	18.7	NA	1.3	NA
1975	38	38	1977	1977	215	NA	NA	1.9	17.9	NA	NA	NA
1976	41	39	2199	2095	265	NA	NA	1.9	14.9	NA	NA	NA
ALBANIA												
1967	60	95	700	1109	NA	NA	d NA	8.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	67	102	800	1213	NA	NA	NA	8.4	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	87	126	800	1157	NA	NA	NA	10.9	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	95	131	900	1237	NA	NA	247	10.6	NA	NA	20.0	NA
1971	116	152	1040	1362	NA	NA	265	11.2	NA	NA	19.5	NA
1972	118	149	1200	1512	NA	NA	NA	9.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	125	149	1270	1514	NA	NA	NA	9.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	127	138	1290	1397	NA	NA	NA	9.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	131	131	1310	1310	NA	NA	NA	10.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	135	129	1330	1267	NA	NA	570	10.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALGERIA												
1967	106	168 ^f	4826	7644	2320	NA	d 426	2.2	7.3	NA	5.6	NA
1968	110	167	5781	8769	2790	NA	430	1.9	6.0	NA	4.9	NA
1969	114	165	6637	9595	3160	NA	617	1.7	5.2	NA	6.4	NA
1970	115	158	7490	10294	2760	151	758	1.5	5.7	1.5	7.4	576.5
1971	116	152	7587	9938	2950	162	793	1.5	5.2	1.6	8.0	627.1
1972	121	152	9303	11724	3270	172 ^{g, h}	745	1.3	4.7	1.5	6.4	602.2
1973	132	158	10498	12511	3770	173 ^{g, h}	805	1.3	4.2	1.4	6.4	620.2
1974	259	281	12115	13124	3280	NA	597	2.1	8.6	NA	4.5	NA
1975	298	298	13797	13797	4890	NA	793	2.2	6.1	NA	5.7	NA
1976	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,400	208	980	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ANGOLA												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	98	98	3476	3476	851	NA	NA	2.8	1.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	3649	3476	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars. ^a		Million dollars. ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
ARGENTINA												
						g	d,i					
1967	372	590	18592	29450	3277	NA	225	2.0	18.0	NA	0.8	NA
1968	393	596	20042	30400	2588	268	240	2.0	23.0	0.9	0.8	85.2
1969	441	637	22671	32775	3974	302	261	1.9	16.0	0.9	0.8	88.4
1970	444	610	24606	33820	4001	NA	262	1.8	15.2	NA	0.8	NA
1971	388	598	26761	35055	4257	NA	314	1.4	11.9	NA	0.9	NA
1972	374	472	27969	35245	4391	NA	377	1.3	10.7	NA	1.1	NA
1973	457	545	30929	36860	5866	NA	384	1.5	9.3	NA	1.0	NA
1974	581	629	35782	38760	7392	NA	451	1.6	8.5	NA	1.2	NA
1975	862	862	37506	37506	8890	NA	NA	2.3	9.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	904	861	37874	36081	7383	NA	NA	2.4	11.7	NA	NA	NA
AUSTRALIA												
1967	1550	2460	33901	53701	14300	888	2130	4.6	17.2	1.7	4.0	122.7
1968	1560	2360	36697	55662	15000	960	2350	4.2	15.7	1.7	4.2	140.3
1969	1830	2640	41902	60577	15300	1060	2640	4.4	17.3	1.7	4.4	140.2
1970	1740	2390	46510	63927	16400	1230	3040	3.7	14.6	1.9	4.8	178.7
1971	1780	2330	51014	66826	18200	1360	3430	3.5	12.8	2.0	5.1	205.6
1972	1850	2330	55187	69545	17700	1470	3820	3.4	13.2	2.1	5.5	227.0
1973	1830	2180	61211	72948	19500	1810	4430	3.0	11.2	2.5	6.1	286.2
1974	1900	2050	71403	77346	22700	2350	5740	2.7	9.0	3.0	7.4	394.6
1975	2430	2430	76246	76246	26800	3080h	7070j	3.2	9.1	4.0	9.3	417.7
1976	2640	2510	82411	78510	26400	4260h	7870j	3.2	9.5	5.4	10.0	483.3
AUSTRIA												
1967	212	336	16424	26017	5000	974	1180	1.3	6.7	3.7	4.5	641.1
1968	223	338	17912	27169	5360	1020	1240	1.2	6.3	3.8	4.6	668.6
1969	240	347	19896	28764	5770	1140	1340	1.2	6.0	4.0	4.7	714.7
1970	251	345	22549	30993	6730	1190	1450	1.1	5.1	3.8	4.7	765.2
1971	252	329	24916	32638	7170	1210	1590	1.0	4.6	3.7	4.9	851.1
1972	276	348	27543	34709	7680	1220	1750	1.0	4.5	3.5	5.0	853.4
1973	296	353	30806	36712	7380	1350	1870	1.0	4.8	3.7	5.1	912.2
1974	360	390	35402	38349	7900	1410h	2020	1.0	4.9	3.7	5.3	879.5
1975	434	434	37573	37573	8900	1540h,j	2230j	1.2	4.9	4.1	5.9	868.7
1976	440	419	41017	39075	9250	1380h,j	2200j	1.1	4.5	3.5	5.6	854.4
BAHRAIN												
						h	d					
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	5	6	215	282	128	15	19	2.2	4.8	5.4	6.6	555.7
1972	4	5	208	262	114	NA	17	2.0	4.6	NA	6.4	NA
1973	5	6	216	258	130	NA	18	2.2	4.3	NA	7.1	NA
1974	7	8	570	617	220	NA	21	1.3	3.6	NA	3.4	NA
1975	14	14	574	574	308	NA	NA	2.5	4.6	NA	NA	NA
1976	19	18	663	631	475	NA	NA	2.9	3.8	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
BANGLADESH												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	56	70	6183	7791	1291	69	179	0.9	5.4	0.9	2.3	352.6
1973	38	45	6872	8190	1231	83	167	0.5	3.6	1.0	2.0	559.7
1974	56	61	8393	9092	1081	NA	NA	0.7	5.6	NA	NA	NA
1975	80	80	9322	9322	1080	NA	134	0.9	7.4	NA	1.4	NA
1976	212	202	10832	10319	2140	NA	NA	2.0	9.4	NA	NA	NA
BARBADOS												
1967	0	0	186	295	76	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
1968	0	0	184	279	67	NA	15	0	0	NA	5.5	NA
1969	0	0	207	300	84	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
1970	0	0	238	328	95	11	20	0	0	3.2	6.1	0
1971	0	0	260	341	103	15	23	0	0	4.3	6.8	0
1972	0	0	286	360	102	16	23	0	0	4.3	6.3	0
1973	0	0	312	372	90	14	27	0.0	0.2	3.7	7.3	27836
1974	1	1	329	357	97	15	23	0.2	0.8	4.2	6.5	5156
1975	1	1	365	365	99	16	25	0.3	1.1	4.4	6.8	3771
1976	1	1	390	372	110	18	28	0.3	1.1	4.9	7.6	3787
BELGIUM												
1967	866	1370	27955	44283	11900	NA	2070	3.1	11.5	NA	4.7	NA
1968	932	1410	30436	46165	12000	268	2260	3.1	11.8	0.6	4.9	179.3
1969	990	1430	34026	49191	12500	238	2640	2.9	11.4	0.5	5.4	201.3
1970	1110	1520	38214	52525	13200	343	2970	2.9	11.5	0.7	5.7	218.0
1971	1170	1530	41761	54704	13900	362	3280	2.8	11.0	0.7	6.0	238.0
1972	1290	1620	46015	57985	15800	431	3660	2.8	10.3	0.7	6.3	252.5
1973	1410	1680	51655	61559	15800	516	3820	2.7	10.6	0.8	6.2	258.1
1974	1610	1740	59044	63958	16700	561	4330	2.7	10.4	0.9	6.8	281.1
1975	1900	1900	63076	63076	18900	569	4760	3.0	10.1	0.9	7.5	280.5
1976	2100	2000	68288	65056	19700	644	4730	3.1	10.2	1.0	7.3	268.7
BENIN (DAHOMY)												
1967	4	6	223	354	NA	7	12d,h	1.8	NA	1.9	3.3	287.6
1968	4	6	237	359	NA	7	13d	1.8	NA	1.9	3.7	315.1
1969	5	7	256	371	57	6	14d	1.9	12.1	1.7	3.8	293.7
1970	5	7	283	388	59	7	18	1.8	12.2	1.7	4.5	334.5
1971	6	7	286	375	65	7	17	2.0	11.4	1.8	4.6	323.0
1972	5	7	297	374	69	NA	NA	1.8	9.9	NA	NA	NA
1973	6	7	323	385	66	NA	NA	1.9	11.1	NA	NA	NA
1974	6	7	359	389	67	NA	NA	1.8	10.4	NA	NA	NA
1975	7	7	420	420	77	NA	NA	1.7	9.4	NA	NA	NA
1976	8	8	453	432	95	NA	NA	1.8	8.2	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Constant	Constant	Constant					
BOIVIA												
						h,k	d					
1967	19	30	847	1341	225	NA	48	2.2	13.4	NA	3.6	NA
1968	18	27	937	1421	256	NA	51	1.9	10.5	NA	3.6	NA
1969	20	29	1006	1454	282	6	51	2.0	10.3	0.4	3.5	196.4
1970	24	33	1074	1476	289	12	74	2.2	11.3	0.8	5.0	264.1
1971	26	35	1206	1580	417	18	89j	2.2	8.3	1.1	5.6	308.4
1972	36	45	1331	1678	487	17	94j	2.7	9.2	1.0	5.6	246.9
1973	31	37	1502	1791	399	19	89	2.0	9.2	1.1	5.0	295.4
1974	43	46	1732	1877	433	24	107j	2.5	10.7	1.3	5.7	283.0
1975	58	58	1995	1995	550	28	125j	2.9	10.5	1.4	6.3	264.9
1976	59	56	2219	2114	664	NA	NA	2.7	8.5	NA	NA	NA
BOTSWANA												
						g						
1967	0	0	71	113	NA	21	6	0	0	2.0	5.3	0
1968	0	0	79	120	NA	NA	6	0	0	NA	5.2	NA
1969	0	0	92	133	NA	3h	7	0	0	2.0	5.0	0
1970	0	0	118	162	NA	3h	8	0	0	1.7	4.7	0
1971	0	0	135	176	6	3h	8	0	0	1.7	4.6	0
1972	0	0	140	177	6	3h	12	0	0	1.8	6.8	0
1973	0	0	190	226	10	4h	14	0	0	1.6	6.1	0
1974	0	0	255	276	14	51	22	0	0	1.8	7.9	0
1975	0	0	238	238	15	NA	14d	0	0	NA	6.0	NA
1976	0	0	282	268	14	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
BRAZIL												
						g						
1967	746	1180	33135	52488	6520	NA	368d	2.2	18.1	NA	0.7	NA
1968	765	1160	37907	57498	6520	243	406d	2.0	17.8	0.4	0.7	55.9
1969	891	1290	43333	62646	5890	200	1560	2.1	21.9	0.3	2.5	136.4
1970	1160	1600	50664	69636	6720	225	1920	2.3	23.8	0.3	2.8	134.1
1971	1300	1710	59856	78407	7890	234	2120	2.2	21.7	0.3	2.7	137.7
1972	1420	1790	69580	87681	9250	235	2270	2.0	19.4	0.3	2.6	139.9
1973	1680	2000	79514	94760	10500	251	2790	2.1	19.0	0.3	2.9	152.1
1974	1970	2130	95927	103911	11300	215j	3650	2.0	18.8	0.2	3.5	181.5
1975	2380	2380	107666	107666	11600	NA	NA	2.2	20.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	1640	1560	122549	116748	14100	NA	NA	1.3	11.1	NA	NA	NA
BULGARIA												
							m					
1967	745	1180	8459	13400	4162	263	409	8.8	28.4	2.0	3.0	56.9
1968	772	1171	9032	13700	4255	275	410	8.5	27.3	2.0	3.0	58.4
1969	832	1203	9961	14400	4866	285	437	8.4	24.7	2.0	3.0	60.0
1970	934	1284	11059	15200	5012	308	455	8.4	25.6	2.0	3.0	59.4
1971	1040	1362	11985	15700	5667	369	541	8.7	24.0	2.4	3.4	66.8
1972	1160	1462	13094	16500	5635	373	580	8.9	25.9	2.3	3.5	65.2
1973	1320	1573	14433	17200	5707	415	657	9.1	27.6	2.4	3.8	68.1
1974	1580	1712	16340	17700	6709	472	654	9.7	25.5	2.7	3.7	65.8
1975	1700	1700	19100	19100	7604	530	697	8.9	22.4	2.8	3.6	72.2
1976	1810	1724	20889	19900	7009	509	738	8.7	24.6	2.6	3.7	72.3

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
BURMA												
1967	83	132	1402	2222	407	27	70	5.9	32.4	1.2	3.1	73.6
1968	85	129	1642	2490	387	28	73d	5.2	33.3	1.1	2.9	78.1
1969	96	139	1780	2573	422	30	76d	5.4	32.9	1.2	2.9	76.3
1970	110	151	1963	2698	467	31	81d	5.6	32.3	1.2	3.0	73.9
1971	126	166	2142	2806	509	32	95	5.9	32.6	1.1	3.4	76.2
1972	128	161	2278	2871	544	36	105j	5.6	29.6	1.3	3.7	87.5
1973	154	183	2433	2899	549	38j	109j	6.3	33.3	1.3	3.8	80.1
1974	113	122	2812	3046	431	30j	84j	4.0	28.3	1.0	2.8	93.4
1975	138	138	3182	3182	437	NA	NA	4.3	31.6	NA	NA	NA
1976	148	141	3570	3401	541	NA	NA	4.1	26.0	NA	NA	NA
BURUNDI												
						g,h	d,h					
1967	3	5	182	289	38	3	7	1.6	12.3	1.0	2.6	223.6
1968	3	5	186	282	32	3	9	1.7	15.0	0.9	3.1	232.8
1969	3	4	195	282	35	2	9	1.5	12.1	0.8	3.1	254.8
1970	4	5	283	390	39	2	9	1.3	12.7	0.6	2.2	218.0
1971	4	5	313	410	41	2	10	1.3	13.0	0.6	2.5	239.0
1972	6	7	303	382	46	2	9	1.9	15.9	0.6	2.5	158.0
1973	7	8	345	411	46	3	9	2.0	17.7	0.7	2.1	141.7
1974	9	9	378	409	47	NA	9	2.3	19.9	NA	2.2	NA
1975	10	10	411	411	46	NA	NA	2.3	20.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	10	9	465	443	58	NA	NA	2.1	16.1	NA	NA	NA
CAMBODIA (KHMER REPUBLIC)												
							d,h					
1967	36	58	605	959	191	NA	39	6.0	30.2	NA	4.1	NA
1968	38	58	661	1002	194	NA	NA	5.8	29.9	NA	NA	NA
1969	42	61	704	1017	197	10	45	6.0	30.8	1.0	4.4	90.4
1970	101	138	670	921	213	8	36	15.0	64.8	0.9	3.9	31.7
1971	98	129	668	875	241	NA	37	14.7	53.4	NA	4.2	NA
1972	141	177	656	827	189	4	16	21.4	93.7	0.5	2.0	11.7
1973	84	100	563	671	173	NA	NA	14.9	58.0	NA	NA	NA
1974	64	69	586	635	104	NA	NA	10.9	66.1	NA	NA	NA
1975	68	68	615	615	NA	NA	NA	11.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
CAMEROON												
1967	20	32	914	1448	267	NA	42	2.2	12.0	NA	2.9	NA
1968	23	34	1036	1571	271	NA	53	2.2	12.6	NA	3.4	NA
1969	24	35	1205	1742	277	NA	60	2.0	12.7	NA	3.4	NA
1970	27	37	1372	1886	307	21	71	2.0	12.0	1.1	3.8	251.4
1971	28	37	1498	1962	323	22	80	1.9	11.4	1.1	4.1	277.5
1972	29	36	1553	1957	345	NA	76d,i	1.9	10.6	NA	3.9	NA
1973	30	36	1688	2012	352	NA	84d,i	1.8	10.3	NA	4.2	NA
1974	35	37	1958	2121	359	NA	89d,i	1.8	10.4	NA	4.2	NA
1975	37	37	2101	2101	366	NA	99d,i	1.8	10.1	NA	4.7	NA
1976	44	42	2287	2179	403	NA	NA	1.9	10.4	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
CANADA												
1967	2010	3190	67760	107336	17100	3280	8140	3.0	18.7	3.1	7.6	358.0
1968	2000	3030	74843	113523	18600	3760 j	8850	2.7	16.3	3.3	7.8	416.2
1969	1980	2870	82724	119591	24800	4010 j	9870	2.4	11.6	3.4	8.3	483.6
1970	2160	2970	89206	122611	23000	5120	10400	2.4	12.9	4.2	8.5	522.6
1971	2270	2980	99016	129705	25700	6940	11000	2.3	11.6	5.4	8.5	602.0
1972	2370	2980	109094	137475	28400	7360 j	NA	2.2	10.5	5.4	NA	NA
1973	2480	2960	123394	147054	30300	7400	11800	2.0	9.8	5.0	8.0	648.6
1974	2860	3090	139566	151182	34000	7430 j	11500	2.0	9.1	4.9	7.6	612.6
1975	3070	3070	152135	152135	36800	NA	NA	2.0	8.3	NA	NA	NA
1976	3370	3210	167271	159354	37000	NA	NA	2.0	8.7	NA	NA	NA
CAPE VERDE												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	3	3	76	75	30	NA	NA	4.0	10.0	NA	NA	NA
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC												
1967	4	7	210	332	NA	g,n	d,h	12	2.0	NA	1.4	3.6 243.4
1968	6	8	241	365	NA	5	11	2.3	NA	1.2	3.0 184.9	
1969	7	10	271	392	77	4	12	2.5	12.8	1.1	3.1 167.2	
1970	7	9	290	399	75	4	13	2.3	12.4	1.1	3.1 181.4	
1971	8	10	308	403	88	4	12j	2.5	11.2	1.0	3.0 161.3	
1972	7	9	322	406	87	6	13	2.1	9.7	1.4	3.3 222.0	
1973	8	10	349	416	98	6	16	2.3	9.9	1.3	3.9 222.1	
1974	8	8	408	442	91	5	13j	1.8	8.9	1.1	3.0 223.2	
1975	8	8	417	417	85	NA	NA	1.8	9.0	NA	NA	NA
1976	8	8	451	429	75	NA	NA	1.9	10.9	NA	NA	NA
CEYLON(SEE SRI LANKA)												
CHAD												
1967	12	19	279	441	NA	NA	d,h	0	4.3	NA	0	NA
1968	13	20	290	439	NA	NA	0	4.6	NA	NA	0	NA
1969	13	18	324	469	90	NA	11	3.8	20.0	NA	2.3	NA
1970	16	23	350	481	101	NA	13	4.7	22.3	NA	2.6	NA
1971	18	23	359	470	97	NA	0	4.9	23.8	NA	0	NA
1972	18	22	382	481	85	NA	101	4.6	26.3	NA	2.0	NA
1973	16	19	367	437	79	NA	91	4.3	23.8	NA	2.1	NA
1974	17	19	424	459	89	NA	101	4.1	21.0	NA	2.2	NA
1975	28	28	500	500	80	NA	111	5.5	34.5	NA	2.1	NA
1976	17	16	543	518	88	NA	131	3.1	18.1	NA	2.5	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
CHILE												
							d,i					
1967	89	141	4351	6893	1660	NA	231	2.0	8.5	NA	3.4	NA
1968	96	145	4683	7103	1760	NA	333	2.0	8.2	NA	4.7	NA
1969	103	148	5078	7341	1470	NA	318	2.0	10.1	NA	4.3	NA
1970	142	195	5576	7663	1680	NA	364 j	2.5	11.6	NA	4.7	NA
1971	151	198	6392	8373	NA	NA	479 j	2.4	NA	NA	5.7	NA
1972	186	234	6679	8417	NA	198	519 e	2.8	NA	2.4	6.2	306.4
1973	217	259	6787	8089	NA	NA	282	3.2	NA	NA	3.5	NA
1974	432	468	7767	8413	NA	NA	335	5.6	NA	NA	4.0	NA
1975	309	309	7222	7222	NA	NA	NA	4.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	151	143	7821	7451	1830	160	440	1.9	NA	NA	NA	NA
CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF												
1967	15700	24900	106751	169100	NA	NA	NA	14.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	17100	26000	112110	170050	NA	NA	NA	15.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	19600	28400	130770	189050	NA	NA	NA	15.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	22400	30800	159661	219450	NA	NA	NA	14.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	24700	32300	179057	234555	NA	NA	NA	13.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	24700	31100	194802	245480	NA	NA	NA	12.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	26200	31200	232448	277020	NA	NA	NA	11.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	29300	31700	265294	287375	NA	NA	NA	11.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	32700	32700	307040	307040	NA	NA	NA	10.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	34400	32800	322793	307515	NA	NA	NA	10.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
CHINA, REPUBLIC OF												
1967	526	833	4898	7759	1710	NA	NA	10.7	48.7	NA	NA	NA
1968	584	887	5570	8449	1820	NA	NA	10.3	48.7	NA	NA	NA
1969	661	956	6343	9169	1860	NA	NA	10.4	51.4	NA	NA	NA
1970	783	1080	7394	10163	2120	NA	NA	10.6	50.9	NA	NA	NA
1971	867	1140	8663	11348	2250	NA	NA	10.0	50.7	NA	NA	NA
1972	904	1140	10079	12702	2490	NA	NA	9.0	45.8	NA	NA	NA
1973	1020	1210	11929	14216	2760	NA	NA	8.5	43.8	NA	NA	NA
1974	929	1010	13204	14303	2530	NA	NA	7.1	39.9	NA	NA	NA
1975	1310	1310	14650	14650	3360	NA	NA	8.9	39.0	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	17182	16368	3520	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
COLOMBIA												
						g	d					
1967	74	116	5060	8015	854	34	190	1.4	13.6	0.4	2.4	193.1
1968	84	127	5607	8504	1020	36	124	1.5	12.5	0.4	1.5	126.3
1969	81	116	6232	9009	877	68	155	1.3	13.2	0.8	1.7	192.5
1970	101	139	6992	9610	1010	99	150	1.4	13.8	1.0	1.6	179.3
1971	195	256	7782	10194	1210	112	323	2.5	21.2	1.1	3.2	169.9
1972	110	138	8726	10996	1210	101	185	1.3	11.4	0.9	1.7	207.2
1973	107	128	9926	11829	1150	102	237	1.1	11.1	0.9	2.0	264.8
1974	115	124	11644	12614	1130	108	NA	1.0	11.0	0.9	NA	NA
1975	154	154	13191	13191	1230	NA	NA	1.2	12.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	130	124	14876	14172	1130	NA	NA	0.9	11.0	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX / GNP	MILEX / CGE	H / GNP	E / GNP	H + E / MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Constant	Constant	Constant	%	%	%	%	%
CONGO												
							^d					
1967	10	16	303	481	NA	NA	21	3.2	NA	NA	4.3	NA
1968	9	13	331	502	NA	10 ^h	25	2.6	NA	2.0	5.0	267.9
1969	14	20	365	528	NA	NA	NA	3.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	19	26	405	556	NA	NA	32	4.7	NA	NA	5.7	NA
1971	20	27	435	570	143	10	35	4.6	18.6	1.7	6.1	166.4
1972	20	26	467	588	146	NA	34	4.3	17.4	NA	5.7	NA
1973	24	29	568	677	159	NA	40	4.3	18.2	NA	5.9	NA
1974	29	32	682	739	255	NA	44	4.3	12.4	NA	5.9	NA
1975	31	31	728	728	265	NA	60	4.3	11.8	NA	8.2	NA
1976	40	38	759	724	223	NA	NA	5.2	16.9	NA	NA	NA
COSTA RICA												
						^g						
1967	0	0	705	1117	191	NA	65	0	0	NA	5.8	NA
1968	0	0	799	1211	242	11	69	0	0	0.9	5.7	0
1969	0	0	888	1283	222	11	83	0	0	0.8	6.5	0
1970	0	0	1009	1387	228	9	72 ^d	0	0	0.7	5.2	0
1971	0	0	1131	1482	288	15	79	0	0	1.0	5.3	0
1972	0	0	1251	1577	299	13	82 ^d	0	0	0.8	5.2	0
1973	0	0	1430	1704	316	12	89 ^d	0	0	0.7	5.2	0
1974	0	0	1669	1808	310	16	97 ^d	0	0	0.9	5.4	0
1975	0	0	1864	1864	334	19	108 ^d	0	0	1.0	5.8	0
1976	0	0	2058	1961	371	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
CUBA												
1967	170	270	3975	6296	NA	NA	NA	4.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	214	324	3994	6059	NA	NA	NA	5.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	187	270	4288	6199	NA	NA	NA	4.4	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	229	314	4707	6469	NA	NA	343	4.9	NA	NA	5.3	NA
1971	239	313	4675	6124	NA	NA	NA	5.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	249	313	4705	5929	NA	NA	495	5.3	NA	NA	8.3	NA
1973	290	346	6235	7430	NA	NA	657	4.7	NA	NA	8.8	NA
1974	339	367	6082	6588	NA	NA	735	5.6	NA	NA	11.2	NA
1975	389	389	6318	6318	NA	NA	NA	6.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
CYPRUS												
							^{i,p}					
1967	8	13	476	753	110	6	17	1.8	12.2	0.8	2.3	175.1
1968	8	12	526	798	130	7	22	1.4	8.8	0.9	2.8	255.0
1969	7	11	609	881	150	8	21	1.2	7.0	0.9	2.4	276.9
1970	9	12	657	904	150	8	27	1.3	7.9	0.9	3.0	298.2
1971	11	14	773	1012	165	10	28	1.4	8.6	1.0	2.8	266.5
1972	11	14	856	1078	189	11	30	1.3	7.2	1.0	2.8	300.7
1973	10	12	928	1106	218	13	33	1.1	5.7	1.2	2.9	367.7
1974	18	20	875	948	211	14	34	2.1	9.2	1.5	3.5	245.1
1975	20	20	802	802	210	NA	31	2.5	9.6	NA	3.9	NA
1976	21	20	955	910	205	NA	NA	2.2	10.0	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
CZECHOSLOVAKIA												
								^m				
1967	1850	2931	26704	42300	14592	1310	1451	6.9	20.1	3.1	3.4	94.2
1968	1930	2927	29140	44200	13380	1385	1500	6.6	21.9	3.1	3.4	98.5
1969	2000	2891	31127	45000	14786	1462	1511	6.4	19.6	3.2	3.4	102.8
1970	1980	2721	33395	45900	15863	1548	1528	5.9	17.2	3.4	3.3	113.0
1971	2260	2960	36261	47500	17551	1670	1669	6.2	16.9	3.5	3.5	112.8
1972	2410	3037	39043	49200	16529	1782	1816	6.2	18.4	3.6	3.7	118.5
1973	2560	3051	42710	50900	17647	1777	1776	6.0	17.3	3.5	3.5	116.4
1974	2990	3239	48651	52700	18645	1799	1746	6.1	17.4	3.4	3.3	109.5
1975	3200	3200	54100	54100	19360	1888	1803	5.9	16.5	3.5	3.3	115.3
1976	3230	3077	57838	55100	20347	1931	1843	5.6	15.1	3.5	3.3	122.7
DAHOMY (SEE BENIN)												
DENMARK												
						^g	ⁱ					
1967	470	745	17496	27715	6810	696	1710	2.7	10.9	2.5	6.2	323.0
1968	533	809	18964	28764	7530	788	1840q	2.8	10.7	2.7	6.4	324.8
1969	541	783	21591	31213	7960	875	2020q	2.5	9.8	2.8	6.5	369.7
1970	552	759	23323	32056	8970	967	2240	2.4	8.5	3.0	7.0	422.5
1971	634	831	25279	33114	9900	950	2530	2.5	8.4	2.9	7.6	418.8
1972	645	813	27430	34566	10300	1000	2680	2.4	7.9	2.9	7.8	452.6
1973	641	764	29965	35710	11000	1090	2670	2.1	6.9	3.1	7.5	492.1
1974	799	866	33088	35842	NA	1230	2860	2.4	NA	3.4	8.0	472.3
1975	919	919	35557	35557	NA	NA	NA	2.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	955	909	38917	37075	13,000	1,300	3,300	2.5	NA	NA	NA	NA
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC												
						^{g,n}						
1967	33	52	1165	1845	327	NA	47	2.8	15.9	NA	2.6	NA
1968	32	49	1208	1832	306	25	47	2.7	16.0	1.4	2.5	146.0
1969	32	46	1404	2029	354	25	59	2.3	13.1	1.2	2.9	180.4
1970	34	47	1633	2245	392	26	63	2.1	11.9	1.2	2.8	192.5
1971	36	47	1896	2483	456	28	67j	1.9	10.4	1.1	2.7	201.3
1972	37	46	2198	2770	478	28	66	1.7	9.7	1.0	2.4	202.6
1973	40	48	2589	3086	512	29	83	1.5	9.3	0.9	2.7	234.3
1974	53	57	3080	3336	600	30	76	1.7	9.5	0.9	2.3	184.6
1975	53	53	3517	3517	596	NA	NA	1.5	8.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	66	63	3885	3702	550	NA	NA	1.7	11.5	NA	NA	NA
EQUADOR												
		^f				^g	^d					
1967	25	39	1493	2365	463	9	65	1.7	8.4	0.4	2.7	188.2
1968	27	41	1631	2474	543	9	97	1.6	7.5	0.4	3.9	260.3
1969	37	53	1782	2576	550	8	103	2.1	9.6	0.3	4.0	209.8
1970	39	54	1920	2638	614	12	116	2.0	8.8	0.5	4.4	237.7
1971	42	55	2154	2821	457	12	93	2.0	12.1	0.4	3.3	190.6
1972	56	71	2527	2932	455	10	115j	2.4	15.6	0.3	3.9	176.1
1973	61	73	2870	3420	544	21	149j	2.1	13.4	0.6	4.4	233.4
1974	78	85	3515	3807	676	37	134j	2.2	12.5	1.0	3.5	202.4
1975	NA	NA	4115	4115	701	37	151j	NA	NA	0.9	3.7	NA
1976	98	93	4609	4391	759	NA	NA	2.1	12.3	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Constant	Constant	Constant					
EGYPT												
1967	292	462	4377	6933	2510	NA	305	6.7	18.4	NA	4.4	NA
1968	401	609	4632	7026	NA	136	359	8.7	NA	1.9	5.1	81.3
1969	897	718	5178	7486	2630	143	378	9.6	27.3	1.9	5.0	72.6
1970	742	1020	5776	7939	3140	152	383	12.8	32.5	1.9	4.8	52.5
1971	810	1060	6300	8253	3270	155	397	12.8	32.4	1.9	4.8	52.1
1972	1030	1290	6779	8543	3830	149	465k	15.1	33.7	1.7	5.4	47.6
1973	1140	1360	7383	8798	4240	119j	508	15.5	32.1	1.4	5.8	46.1
1974	1260	1360	8431	9133	5250	120j	487	14.9	25.9	1.3	5.3	44.6
1975	1060	1060	9497	9497	5860	124j	547j	11.2	18.1	1.3	5.8	63.3
1976	1100	1050	10468	9973	5400	NA	NA	10.5	19.4	NA	NA	NA
EL SALVADOR												
1967	9	14	807	1278	161	15	35	1.1	8.8	1.2	2.7	352.8
1968	11	17	871	1321	175	18	34	1.3	9.8	1.3	2.6	300.6
1969	29	42	946	1367	178	17	36	3.0	23.4	1.3	2.6	128.4
1970	11	15	1024	1408	161	18	37	1.0	9.1	1.3	2.6	375.3
1971	12	16	1124	1472	184	20	40	1.1	8.8	1.3	2.7	371.0
1972	16	20	1235	1556	204	20	50	1.3	9.7	1.3	3.2	354.3
1973	16	19	1359	1620	209	22	51	1.2	9.1	1.3	3.2	380.6
1974	20	22	1591	1723	231	23	57	1.2	9.3	1.4	3.3	374.9
1975	21	21	1797	1797	262	NA	NA	1.2	8.0	NA	NA	NA
1976	21	20	1987	1892	327	NA	NA	1.1	6.2	NA	NA	NA
EQUATORIAL GUINEA												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	5	7	95	138	21	NA	NA	5.2	33.8	NA	NA	NA
1970	5	7	98	135	36	NA	NA	5.2	19.7	NA	NA	NA
1971	5	7	95	124	37	NA	NA	5.6	18.9	NA	NA	NA
1972	5	7	85	107	19	NA	NA	6.2	35.1	NA	NA	NA
1973	5	6	92	110	15	NA	NA	5.6	40.6	NA	NA	NA
1974	5	5	99	107	11	NA	NA	5.0	50.5	NA	NA	NA
1975 ^v	5	5	105	105	8	NA	NA	4.6	61.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	110	105	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ETHIOPIA												
1967	29	47	1293	2048	246	17	29	2.3	18.9	0.8	1.4	98.5
1968	36	54	1364	2069	251	13	40 ^e	2.6	21.5	0.6	1.9	97.2
1969	38	55	1477	2136	232	15	33 ^p	2.6	23.7	0.7	1.6	87.5
1970	39	53	1660	2281	252	19	52 ^e	2.3	21.1	0.8	2.3	134.3
1971	44	57	1819	2383	269	17	44 ^p	2.4	21.2	0.7	1.9	107.0
1972	51	64	1986	2503	310	20	53	2.5	20.5	0.8	2.1	113.5
1973	62	74	2165	2580	328	20	63	2.9	22.6	0.8	2.4	112.1
1974	68	74	2420	2622	331	19	67	2.8	22.3	0.7	2.6	116.9
1975	122	122	2632	2632	465	22	78	4.6	26.2	0.8	3.0	82.0
1976	117	111	2852	2717	498	NA	NA	4.1	22.3	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
FIJI												
	d											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	1	1	343	471	111	9	20	0.2	0.9	2.0	4.2	2809
1971	1	1	384	503	129	10	23	0.2	0.8	2.0	4.6	3296
1972	1	1	433	546	129	10	23	0.2	0.8	1.9	4.2	3111
1973	1	1	523	623	152	10	27	0.2	0.9	1.7	4.3	2824
1974	1	1	596	645	135	9	28	0.2	1.0	1.4	4.4	2870
1975	1	1	644	644	141	NA	NA	0.2	1.0	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	694	661	165	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
FINLAND												
	i											
1967	185	293	11064	17526	4260	591	1170	1.7	6.9	3.4	6.7	601.0
1968	208	316	11826	17937	4080	648	1140	1.8	7.7	3.6	6.4	565.8
1969	207	300	13698	19803	4350	714	1280	1.5	6.9	3.6	6.5	664.7
1970	235	323	15595	21435	4520	778	1330	1.5	7.1	3.6	6.2	652.6
1971	263	345	16748	21939	4620	833	1380	1.6	7.5	3.8	6.3	641.4
1972	291	366	18615	23457	5070	913	1430	1.6	7.2	3.9	6.1	640.2
1973	331	394	20950	24968	5070	982	1560	1.6	7.8	3.9	6.2	645.2
1974	358	388	24036	26036	5570	1060	1600	1.5	7.0	4.1	6.1	685.6
1975	438	438	26088	26088	6530	1210 j	1750 j	1.7	6.7	4.6	6.7	675.8
1976	439	419	27112	25828	6630	1150 j	1740 j	1.6	6.3	4.5	6.7	689.7
FRANCE												
	q											
1967	7720	12200	151356	239756	53000	NA	10400 j	5.1	23.0	NA	4.3	NA
1968	8080	12300	165865	251587	55600	NA	14900 j	4.9	22.1	NA	3.9	NA
1969	7950	11500	187397	270916	58700	NA	16500 j	4.2	19.6	NA	6.1	NA
1970	8450	11600	202429	278235	59100	NA	13600	4.2	19.6	NA	4.9	NA
1971	8970	11700	223821	293193	61800	NA	14300 j	4.0	18.9	NA	4.9	NA
1972	9550	12000	245606	309501	63100	10100	15400	3.9	19.0	3.3	5.0	212.5
1973	10500	12500	274282	326875	65700	NA	17800	3.8	19.0	NA	5.4	NA
1974	11700	12700	313961	340092	73200	NA	16500 p	3.7	17.3	NA	4.9	NA
1975	13100	13100	336646	336646	79000	NA	17850	3.9	16.6	NA	NA	NA
1976	14200	13600	371012	353452	77200	NA	18500	3.8	17.6	NA	NA	NA
GABON												
	f				g							
1967	6	9	469	742	NA	NA	NA	1.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	6	9	497	753	NA	NA	32	1.2	NA	NA	4.2	NA
1969	9	13	582	841	198	NA	36	1.5	6.5	NA	4.2	NA
1970	10	14	662	910	226	14	30	1.5	6.1	1.5	3.2	313.9
1971	12	16	758	993	NA	NA	41	1.6	NA	NA	4.2	NA
1972	13	17	883	1112	531	16	48	1.5	3.2	1.4	4.4	379.3
1973	15	18	1021	1217	457	15	51	1.5	4.0	1.2	4.2	360.9
1974	13	14	1231	1333	550	12	33	1.0	2.5	0.9	2.5	320.9
1975	17	17	1431	1431	706	NA	41	1.2	2.4	NA	2.8	NA
1976	NA	NA	1479	1409	771	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
GAMBIA, THE												
	NA	NA	38	60	16	g	NA	NA	NA	2.0	NA	NA
1967	NA	NA	40	61	18	1	NA	NA	NA	2.5	NA	NA
1968	NA	NA	46	67	17	2	NA	NA	NA	1.7	NA	NA
1969	NA	NA	44	61	15	1 ^h	2	NA	NA	1.9	3.1	NA
1970	NA	NA	52	68	16	1	2	NA	NA	1.9	3.4	NA
1971	NA	NA	58	73	18	2	3	NA	NA	2.1	3.5	NA
1972	NA	NA	65	78	16	2	3	NA	NA	2.1	3.8	NA
1973	NA	NA	85	92	18	1 ^j	3	NA	NA	1.6	3.2	NA
1974	NA	NA	97	97	24	2 ^j	3 ^j	NA	NA	1.8	3.4	NA
1975	0	0	101	97	31	2 ^j	5 ^j	0	0	2.4	4.9	0
1976												
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC												
	1510	2392	29986	47500	21385	g	1975	5.0	11.2	2.6	4.2	134.7
1967	1960	2973	32766	49700	18505	1282	2013	6.0	16.1	2.6	4.0	110.8
1968	2150	3108	35139	50800	20239	1291	2079	6.1	15.4	2.5	4.1	108.4
1969	2390	3285	37905	52100	20755	1303	2231	6.3	15.8	2.5	4.3	107.6
1970	2570	3367	40612	53200	22662	1341	2391	6.3	14.9	2.5	4.5	110.9
1971	2760	3478	43725	55100	23691	1413	2519	6.3	14.7	2.6	4.6	113.0
1972	3100	3694	47577	56700	25503	1506	2635	6.5	14.5	2.7	4.6	112.1
1973	3450	3737	50021	59600	27514	1602	2791	6.3	13.6	2.7	4.7	117.6
1974	3950	3950	61500	61500	28900	1717	2914	6.4	13.7	2.8	4.7	117.2
1975	4290	4087	66130	63000	30390	1754	3097	6.5	13.4	2.8	4.9	118.7
1976												
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF												
	8650	13700	200387	317424	40100	NA	11200	4.3	34.2	NA	3.5	NA
1967	7990	12100	224487	340507	42600	4000g	11900	3.6	28.4	1.2	3.5	131.4
1968	9080	13100	254766	368309	46400	4230g	13300	3.6	28.2	1.1	3.6	133.8
1969	9340	12800	283599	389800	49500	NA	15400	3.3	25.9	NA	4.0	NA
1970	10200	13400	306555	401570	51400	6400	17900	3.3	26.1	1.6	4.5	181.3
1971	11300	14300	329316	414987	54700	6840	16500	3.4	26.1	1.6	4.0	163.2
1972	12600	15000	365917	436081	58300	NA	18100	3.4	25.7	NA	4.2	NA
1973	14500	15700	404411	438070	61000	NA	19800	3.6	25.7	NA	4.5	NA
1974	15300	15300	424142	424141	66700	NA	21046	3.6	22.9	NA	5.0	NA
1975	16000	15300	469683	447452	67400	NA	22276	3.4	22.7	NA	5.0	NA
1976												
GHANA												
	78	123	2603	4124	852	g	d	3.0	14.4	1.1	4.8	199.5
1967	82	124	2692	4083	911	54	198	3.0	13.6	1.3	4.8	203.5
1968	77	111	2981	4310	795	58	193	2.6	14.0	1.3	4.5	225.9
1969	66	91	3374	4637	920	69	199	2.0	9.9	1.5	4.3	295.4
1970	65	86	3735	4892	936	70	232	1.7	9.1	1.4	4.7	353.1
1971	58	73	3776	4759	912	58	214 ^j	1.5	8.0	1.2	4.5	372.0
1972	45	54	4190	4994	834	58	193	1.1	6.4	1.2	3.9	467.4
1973	61	66	4797	5197	878	61	257	1.3	7.3	1.2	4.9	482.2
1974	77	77	5219	5219	1050	67n	319 ^j	1.5	7.4	1.3	6.1	498.7
1975	68	65	5268	5018	885	46n	177 ^j	1.3	7.3	0.9	3.5	342.8
1976												

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
GREECE												
1967	355	563	8349	13225	2780	282 j	291	4.3	20.3	2.1	2.2	101.8
1968	428	649	9314	14128	3090	295	252 d	4.6	21.0	2.1	1.8	84.3
1969	504	728	10720	15497	3200	323	290 d	4.7	22.8	2.1	1.9	84.2
1970	568	780	12164	16720	3280	342	343	4.7	23.8	2.0	2.1	87.8
1971	629	824	13741	17999	3510	363	312	4.6	23.5	2.0	1.7	81.9
1972	691	871	15555	19601	4060	NA	334 j	4.4	21.5	NA	1.7	NA
1973	707	842	17693	21086	4090	NA	317	4.0	20.6	NA	1.5	NA
1974	770	834	18723	20281	4170	NA	NA	4.1	20.0	NA	NA	NA
1975	1360	1360	21444	21444	4990	NA	NA	6.3	27.3	NA	NA	NA
1976	1200	1140	23691	22570	5610	NA	NA	5.1	20.3	NA	NA	NA
GUATEMALA												
1967	15	24	1400	2217	235	NA	42	1.1	10.3	NA	1.9	NA
1968	16	24	1587	2407	257	NA	46	1.0	9.4	NA	1.9	NA
1969	17	24	1740	2516	248	NA	48	1.0	9.8	NA	1.9	NA
1970	31	42	1940	2667	273	30 h	53	1.6	15.4	1.1	2.0	197.4
1971	22	29	2146	2812	278	NA	61	1.0	10.3	NA	2.2	NA
1972	26	33	2395	3018	327	32 g	NA	1.1	10.1	1.1	NA	NA
1973	23	28	2718	3240	339	NA	57	0.9	8.1	NA	1.7	NA
1974	28	30	3191	3457	360	NA	NA	0.9	8.4	NA	NA	NA
1975	44	44	3526	3526	362	NA	NA	1.3	12.2	NA	NA	NA
1976	50	48	3996	3807	469	NA	NA	1.2	10.1	NA	NA	NA
GUINEA												
1967	16	25	360	570	NA	109	24	4.3	NA	19.1	4.3	539.7
1968	16	25	388	589	NA	NA	NA	4.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	17	25	416	602	NA	NA	35	4.1	NA	NA	5.8	NA
1970	22	30	452	621	NA	NA	NA	4.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	22	29	484	634	NA	NA	NA	4.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	21	26	518	653	241	NA	40 h	4.0	10.8	NA	6.1	NA
1973	20	24	564	672	236	NA	NA	3.6	10.1	NA	NA	NA
1974	21	23	661	716	194	NA	NA	3.2	11.8	NA	NA	NA
1975	20	20	760	760	198	NA	NA	2.6	10.1	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	891	849	210	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
GUINEA-BISSAU												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	1	1	164	178	2	NA	NA	0.4	31.7	NA	NA	NA
1975	NA	NA	177	177	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	1	1	182	174	4	NA	NA	0.7	28.0	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
GUYANA												
1967	5	9	240	381	119	^g 9	^d 18	2.2	7.2	2.4	4.8	323.9
1968	2	4	246	373	116	9	19	1.0	3.1	2.3	5.0	766.4
1969	3	4	281	406	128	9	20	1.0	3.1	2.2	4.8	713.0
1970	4	6	313	430	149	11	20	1.4	3.9	2.4	4.7	523.0
1971	4	5	343	450	156	10	19	1.2	3.4	2.2	4.1	541.3
1972	4	5	348	438	154	11	21	1.2	3.5	2.4	4.7	582.6
1973	5	6	366	436	193	11	25 ^j	1.4	3.2	2.6	5.8	590.3
1974	7	8	420	454	170	NA	23 ^j	1.8	4.7	NA	5.1	NA
1975	10	10	483	483	258	NA	NA	2.2	4.0	NA	NA	NA
1976	9	9	517	493	361	NA	NA	1.8	2.5	NA	NA	NA
HAITI												
1967	9	^s 14	435	690	67	^g 7	^d NA	2.0	20.1	0.9	NA	NA
1968	9	14	468	711	69	7	NA	1.9	20.1	1.0	NA	NA
1969	9	14	510	738	80	NA	NA	1.9	17.2	NA	NA	NA
1970	10	14	539	741	81	7	NA	1.9	17.5	0.9	NA	NA
1971	13	17	603	790	111	71	6	2.1	15.1	9.0	0.8	461.4
1972	14	17	633	797	113	7	6	2.2	15.4	0.9	0.8	74.3
1973	11	14	654	780	91	6	6	1.7	14.9	0.7	0.7	83.3
1974	11	12	805	872	108	5	5	1.3	10.6	0.6	0.6	91.3
1975	11	11	871	871	133	5	5	1.2	7.9	0.6	0.5	92.0
1976	11	10	949	904	152	6	5	1.1	6.7	0.6	0.5	100.3
HONDURAS												
1967	7	11	498	789	100	12	22	1.3	10.6	1.5	2.8	321.0
1968	6	9	553	838	115	13	24	1.1	7.9	1.6	2.8	404.2
1969	13	19	590	853	137	15	28	2.2	13.9	1.8	3.2	224.7
1970	7	9	642	882	151	18	28	1.0	5.9	2.0	3.2	508.9
1971	9	12	696	912	149	16	30	1.3	8.1	1.7	3.2	376.7
1972	12	15	751	946	151	19	33 ^d	1.6	10.0	2.0	3.5	340.4
1973	12	15	835	995	147	15 ^j	30 ^d	1.5	9.9	1.5	3.0	311.7
1974	13	14	955	1035	169	19 ^j	34 ^d	1.3	8.1	1.9	3.2	385.4
1975	17	17	1031	1031	214	NA	NA	1.7	8.1	NA	NA	NA
1976	21	20	1141	1087	233	NA	NA	1.9	8.7	NA	NA	NA
HUNGARY												
1967	673	1066	12878	20400	6653	^m 953	621	5.2	16.0	2.7	3.0	110.1
1968	742	1125	13581	20600	8737	498	581	5.5	12.9	2.4	2.8	95.8
1969	822	1188	14734	21300	9180	500	574	5.6	12.9	2.3	2.7	90.4
1970	969	1332	15424	21200	9443	513	580	6.3	14.1	2.4	2.7	82.0
1971	1030	1349	16947	22200	10584	546	617	6.1	12.7	2.5	2.8	86.2
1972	1070	1348	18014	22700	11052	561	640	5.9	12.2	2.5	2.8	89.1
1973	1150	1371	20055	23900	11357	584	708	5.7	12.1	2.4	3.0	94.3
1974	1310	1419	22710	24600	12674	621	762	5.8	11.2	2.5	3.1	97.4
1975	1420	1420	25200	25200	15000	665	814	5.6	9.5	2.6	3.2	104.2
1976	1450	1381	26767	25500	15433	691	839	5.4	9.0	2.7	3.3	110.8

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
ICELAND												
1967	0	0	569	902	NA	^g 7	37	0	0	0.8	4.1	0
1968	0	0	559	848	211	10	36	0	0	1.2	4.2	0
1969	0	0	605	675	196	6	37	0	0	0.7	4.3	0
1970	0	0	687	945	204	6	40	0	0	0.6	4.2	0
1971	0	0	806	1056	260	10	50	0	0	0.9	4.7	0
1972	0	0	888	1119	305	7	NA	0	0	0.6	NA	NA
1973	0	0	993	1183	316	7	NA	0	0	0.6	NA	NA
1974	0	0	1129	1223	366	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
1975	0	0	1215	1215	370	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
1976	0	0	1264	1204	287	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
INDIA												
1967	1165	1845	38588	61126	19000	^g 391	^{c,i} 1530	3.0	9.7	0.6	2.5	104.1
1968	1301	1973	41747	63323	10200	468	1680	3.1	19.3	0.7	2.7	108.9
1969	1397	2020	46620	67398	10400	502	1850	3.0	19.4	0.7	2.7	116.4
1970	1557	2140	52069	71568	11400	490	NA	3.0	18.8	0.7	NA	NA
1971	1994	2612	55777	73065	12100	512	1750	3.6	21.6	0.7	2.4	86.6
1972	2043	2574	57779	72810	12900	553	1700	3.5	20.0	0.8	2.3	87.5
1973	1860	2217	63472	75643	10900	575	1760	2.9	20.3	0.8	2.3	105.3
1974	2175	2356	70154	75994	11200	501	1810	3.1	21.0	0.7	2.4	98.1
1975	2857	2857	82838	82838	14500	656	2270	3.4	19.7	0.8	2.7	102.4
1976	3149	3000	92234	87868	16300	689	NA	3.4	18.4	0.8	NA	NA
INDONESIA												
1967	267	^f 423	10357	16406	1713	NA	NA	2.6	24.7	NA	NA	NA
1968	367	556	11995	18194	1628	NA	NA	3.1	34.2	NA	NA	NA
1969	433	625	13448	19442	NA	NA	NA	3.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	497	683	15211	20908	NA	NA	587	3.3	NA	NA	2.8	NA
1971	589	771	17012	22285	3110	NA	633	3.5	24.8	NA	2.8	NA
1972	628	791	18320	23086	3670	NA	NA	3.4	21.6	NA	NA	NA
1973	617	736	21406	25513	4457	NA	NA	2.9	16.5	NA	NA	NA
1974	704	762	24554	26598	5047	NA	588	2.9	15.1	NA	2.2	NA
1975	1110	1110	27595	27595	6361	NA	NA	4.0	17.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	1110	1060	30695	29242	6660	NA	NA	3.6	15.9	NA	NA	NA
IRAN												
1967	837	^f 1330	12234	19379	4770	^g NA	469d	6.9	27.9	NA	2.4	NA
1968	1050	1600	14159	21477	6210	NA	670	7.4	25.8	NA	3.1	NA
1969	1340	1940	16218	23445	6820	166	696	8.3	28.4	0.7	3.0	44.4
1970	1480	2040	18927	26014	7900	169	779	7.8	25.8	0.6	3.0	46.5
1971	1850	2430	22422	29371	9040	171	793j	8.3	26.9	0.6	2.7	39.7
1972	2390	3010	26830	33810	10900	186	1130	8.9	27.6	0.6	3.3	43.7
1973	2990	3560	35767	42625	11800	NA	1270	8.4	30.2	NA	3.0	NA
1974	5250	5690	44399	48094	19600	NA	1390	11.8	29.0	NA	2.9	NA
1975	7770	7770	53771	53771	23900	NA	NA	14.5	32.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	7830	7460	64064	61031	24300	NA	NA	12.2	30.7	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
IRAQ												
	f					g,h	d					
1967	421	666	4086	6172	2050	NA	361	10.3	32.5	NA	5.6	NA
1968	575	872	4965	7531	2890	86	421	11.6	30.2	1.1	5.6	58.1
1969	750	1080	5414	7827	2840	93	NA	13.8	38.0	1.2	NA	NA
1970	746	1030	5802	7974	2720	84	443	12.9	37.9	1.1	5.6	51.2
1971	771	1010	6288	8237	3260	88	452	12.3	31.0	1.1	5.5	53.5
1972	824	1040	7187	9057	3210	108	506	11.5	32.4	1.2	5.6	59.0
1973	1180	1410	8705	10374	4580	115	512	13.6	30.8	1.1	4.9	44.5
1974	1530	1660	9787	10602	6310	69	407	15.7	26.3	0.6	3.8	28.7
1975	1390	1390	13196	13196	8510	110	365	10.5	16.3	0.8	2.8	34.2
1976	1610	1530	15128	14412	9130	NA	NA	10.6	16.8	NA	NA	NA
IRELAND												
						g	i					
1967	45	71	3777	5983	1800	NA	256	1.2	3.9	NA	4.3	NA
1968	48	72	4244	6437	2070	109	290	1.1	3.5	1.7	4.5	552.6
1969	50	72	4736	6847	2240	116	321	1.1	3.2	1.7	4.7	603.6
1970	55	75	5066	6963	2240	133	346	1.1	3.4	1.9	5.0	635.3
1971	66	86	5519	7229	2610	164	370	1.2	3.3	2.3	5.1	621.7
1972	72	90	6031	7600	2580	180	395	1.2	3.5	2.4	5.2	638.2
1973	87	104	6629	7900	2730	201	420	1.3	3.8	2.5	5.3	597.1
1974	101	109	7284	7890	3450	281	470j	1.4	3.2	3.6	6.0	689.0
1975	109	109	7827	7827	3990	NA	NA	1.4	2.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	142	135	8468	8067	3780	NA	NA	1.7	3.6	NA	NA	NA
ISRAEL												
	f					g,h	i					
1967	644	1020	4001	6338	2930	NA	440	16.1	34.8	NA	6.9	NA
1968	841	1280	4839	7340	2960	NA	495	17.4	43.2	NA	6.7	NA
1969	1180	1700	5785	8364	4050	79j	567j	20.3	42.0	0.9	6.8	38.0
1970	1640	2250	6549	9001	4730	88j	655	25.0	47.6	1.0	7.3	33.0
1971	1720	2260	7563	9907	5370	101	779	22.8	42.1	1.0	7.9	38.9
1972	1690	2130	8802	11092	5910	104	669	19.2	36.0	0.9	6.0	36.3
1973	3740	4460	9873	11767	8480	104	786	37.9	52.6	0.9	6.7	20.0
1974	3260	3530	11736	12713	8170	104	656j	27.8	43.2	0.8	5.2	21.5
1975	4010	4010	12658	12658	9250	109	770j	31.7	43.4	0.9	6.1	21.9
1976	4320	4120	13420	12785	10000	116	834	32.2	41.2	.9	6.5	23.1
ITALY												
1967	2540	4030	82105	130058	25700	1430	6760d	3.1	15.7	1.1	5.2	203.2
1968	2700	4100	91214	138356	29000	1570	6520d	3.0	14.1	1.1	4.7	197.3
1969	2740	3970	101221	146332	28200	1630	6170d	2.7	14.1	1.1	4.2	196.5
1970	2990	4110	111432	153161	35000	1630	6580	2.7	11.7	1.1	4.3	199.8
1971	3470	4550	118741	155544	36700	1830	7370	2.9	12.4	1.2	4.7	202.2
1972	3970	5000	127234	160335	38000	1970	8340	3.1	13.2	1.2	5.2	206.2
1973	4220	5030	142728	170096	42000	2080j	9180	3.0	12.0	1.2	5.4	223.9
1974	4750	5140	161782	175248	45200	2050j	9170	2.9	11.4	1.2	5.2	218.3
1975	4750	4750	168216	168216	57300	1930j	NA	2.8	8.3	1.1	NA	NA
1976	4980	4740	183648	174956	55700	NA	NA	2.7	8.5	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
IVORY COAST												
1967	18	29	1281	2029	516	NA ^g	NA ⁱ	1.4	5.5	NA	NA	NA
1968	21	31	1565	2374	NA	41 ^h	157	1.3	NA	1.7	6.6	639.4
1969	21	30	1719	2485	595	38 ^h	154	1.2	5.1	1.5	6.2	634.7
1970	24	33	1932	2656	657	48	185	1.3	5.1	1.8	7.0	698.2
1971	34	45	2146	2811	775	51	212 ^j	1.6	5.8	1.8	7.5	583.8
1972	44	55	2389	3011	768	50	246	1.8	7.2	1.6	8.2	537.3
1973	33	39	2706	3225	795	51	241	1.2	4.9	1.6	7.5	744.4
1974	44	47	3022	3274	768	NA	200	1.4	6.1	NA	6.1	NA
1975	57	57	3635	3635	921	NA	NA	1.6	6.2	NA	NA	NA
1976	50	47	4284	4081	875	NA	NA	1.2	5.4	NA	NA	NA
JAMAICA												
1967	5	7	912	1445	NA	31 ^g	54 ^d	0.5	NA	2.2	3.7	1168
1968	5	8	996	1510	NA	34	68	0.5	NA	2.2	4.5	1314
1969	4	6	1104	1597	349	36	69	0.4	1.9	2.2	4.3	1610
1970	6	8	1268	1743	421	37	82 ^j	0.5	1.9	2.1	4.7	1455
1971	7	9	1424	1866	492	37	96 ^j	0.5	1.9	2.0	5.1	1403
1972	8	10	1626	2050	553	49	101	0.5	1.7	2.4	4.9	1566
1973	13	15	1820	2169	574	47	105	0.7	2.7	2.2	4.8	989.6
1974	14	15	2102	2277	733	67	153	0.6	2.0	2.9	6.7	1495
1975	16	16	2283	2283	823	65 ⁿ	159 ^j	0.7	1.9	2.8	7.0	1397
1976	19	18	2236	2130	913	65 ⁿ	172 ^j	0.8	2.0	3.0	8.1	1307
JAPAN												
1967	1500	2380	170289	269747	33900	714 ^g	11200	0.9	7.0	0.3	4.2	500.6
1968	1690	2570	201679	305911	37700	664	12200	0.8	6.8	0.2	4.0	500.5
1969	1950	2820	234362	338812	41300	744	13600	0.8	6.8	0.2	4.0	508.7
1970	2280	3140	273474	375884	44500	818	15300	0.8	7.1	0.2	4.1	513.3
1971	2680	3510	308010	403476	48400	901	17700	0.9	7.3	0.2	4.4	529.9
1972	3110	3920	349228	440080	54100	1070	19900	0.9	7.2	0.2	4.5	534.9
1973	3480	4150	405656	483439	50900	1170	21600 ^j	0.9	8.2	0.2	4.5	548.7
1974	4090	4430	441403	478141	50500	1020	25600 ^j	0.9	8.8	0.2	5.4	600.9
1975	4670	4670	488090	488090	59900	1150 ^j	28300 ^j	1.0	7.8	0.2	5.8	630.6
1976	5070	4830	543104	517398	52900	NA	30100 ^j	0.9	9.1	NA	5.8	NA
JORDAN												
1967	80	127	685	1085	360	9	40 ^p	11.7	35.3	0.8	3.6	38.2
1968	122	186	687	1043	420	11	37	17.8	44.3	1.0	3.5	25.6
1969	141	203	792	1146	433	9	37	17.7	46.9	0.8	3.3	23.0
1970	110	152	742	1020	370	9	40	14.9	41.1	0.9	3.9	32.5
1971	114	149	796	1042	358	10	35	14.3	41.6	0.9	3.4	30.2
1972	127	161	851	1072	405	10	39	15.0	39.8	1.0	3.6	30.5
1973	144	172	999	1190	479	12	34	14.5	35.9	1.0	2.8	26.6
1974 ^v	144	157	1214	1315	524	14 ^j	51	11.9	30.0	1.1	3.9	41.5
1975 ^v	150	150	1236	1236	641	13 ^j	54 ^j	12.1	23.4	1.1	4.4	44.7
1976	160	153	1702	1622	645	NA	NA	9.4	23.7	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars, ^a		Million dollars, ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
KENYA												
1967	15	24	1205	1908	288	1	4 e	1.2	8.3	0.0	0.2	22.5
1968	18	27	1348	2045	325	1	5 e	1.3	8.3	0.1	0.3	23.9
1969	17	24	1530	2212	363	1	3 j	1.1	6.6	0.1	0.1	19.1
1970	18	24	1686	2317	391	2	5	1.0	6.2	0.1	0.2	26.8
1971	20	26	1918	2512	637	2	6	1.0	4.1	0.1	0.2	30.2
1972	28	36	2145	2703	689	2	8	1.3	5.2	0.1	0.3	28.3
1973	36	43	2388	2846	722	2	8	1.5	5.9	0.1	0.3	25.0
1974	40	44	2802	3036	708	2	9	1.4	6.2	0.1	0.3	24.8
1975	51	51	3071	3071	813	3	10 j	1.7	6.3	0.1	0.3	25.0
1976	54	51	3388	3228	891	NA	NA	1.6	5.8	NA	NA	NA
KHMER REPUBLIC (SEE CAMBODIA)												
KOREA, NORTH												
1967	472	747	3358	5320	NA	NA	NA	14.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	612	929	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	617	892	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	701	963	4424	6080	NA	NA	NA	15.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	749	982	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	499	629	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	623	743	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	698	756	8595	9310	NA	NA	NA	8.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975 ^v	720	720	9975	9975	NA	NA	NA	7.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	1000	953	10471	9975	NA	NA	NA	9.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF												
1967	207	328	5315	8419	1430	11	197	3.9	22.9	0.1	2.3	63.5
1968	252	382	6252	9482	1670	14	334	4.0	22.9	0.1	3.5	91.1
1969	302	436	7544	10906	1940	19	409	4.0	22.5	0.2	3.8	98.3
1970	332	456	8559	11764	2000	20	511 i	3.9	22.8	0.2	4.3	116.4
1971	442	580	9804	12843	2260	21	577 i	4.5	25.7	0.2	4.5	103.2
1972	513	646	10901	13737	2720	24	642 i	4.7	23.8	0.2	4.7	103.0
1973	501	597	13372	15936	2440	22	679 i	3.7	24.5	0.1	4.3	117.4
1974	703	762	15986	17316	2690	20 j	690 i, j	4.4	28.3	0.1	4.0	93.1
1975	958	958	18761	18761	3330	21 j	808 i, j	5.1	28.8	0.1	4.3	86.5
1976	1380	1320	22690	21616	4060	47 j	1030 i, j	6.1	32.5	0.2	4.8	81.6
KUWAIT												
1967	192	304 ^f	6141	9728	4700	g, h	388	3.1	6.5	NA	4.0	NA
1968	222	337	7045	10686	4120	217	442	3.2	8.2	2.0	4.1	195.5
1969	255	368	7491	11118	4390	229	490	3.3	8.4	2.1	4.4	195.4
1970	255	351	8368	11502	4530	216	483	3.1	7.7	1.9	4.2	199.1
1971	249	326	8860	11606	4020	193	443	2.8	8.1	1.7	3.8	195.1
1972	482	607	9734	12266	4320	230	500	4.9	14.1	1.9	4.1	120.3
1973	334	398	7443	8870	2700	NA	294	4.3	14.7	NA	3.3	NA
1974	565	612	10542	11419	4100	NA	302	5.4	14.9	NA	2.6	NA
1975	410	410	14959	14959	3590	NA	349 j	2.7	11.4	NA	2.3	NA
1976	502	478	16114	15352	4190	NA	457 j	3.1	11.4	NA	3.0	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
LAOS												
1967	18	29	132	208	65	NA	7	13.7	44.1	NA	3.3	NA
1968	18	28	146	221	67	NA	6	12.6	41.5	NA	2.9	NA
1969	19	28	158	229	76	2	8	12.1	36.6	0.8	3.4	34.4
1970	19	26	174	240	79	2	9	10.9	33.2	0.8	3.6	40.2
1971	20	27	190	249	35	1	4	10.7	75.2	0.3	1.5	17.2
1972	18	23	206	259	42	1	6	8.9	55.5	0.3	2.1	27.8
1973	19	23	215	256	57	1	7j	8.9	40.0	0.4	2.7	35.0
1974	18	20	240	260	52	1	7j	7.6	37.6	0.4	2.7	41.2
1975 V	19	19	260	260	59	NA	NA	7.3	32.2	NA	NA	NA
1976	28	27	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA
LEBANON												
1967	45	72	1473	2333	361	6	33	3.1	19.8	0.3	1.4	54.5
1968	50	75	1730	2624	402	7	35	2.9	18.7	0.3	1.3	56.0
1969	54	79	1853	2678	422	7g	38	2.9	18.6	0.3	1.4	56.7
1970	57	78	2074	2851	449	7g	38d,p	2.7	17.4	0.2	1.3	57.0
1971	60	79	2383	3121	457	8g	52d,p	2.5	17.3	0.2	1.7	75.1
1972	65	82	2777	3499	502	11	66d	2.4	16.4	0.3	1.9	93.1
1973	74	89	3072	3661	565	20j	85d	2.4	15.7	0.5	2.3	118.2
1974 V	124	134	3609	3910	656	NA	NA	3.4	20.4	NA	NA	NA
1975 V	135	135	3931	3931	862	NA	NA	3.4	15.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	141	134	NA	NA	851	NA	NA	NA	15.8	NA	NA	NA
LESOTHO												
1967	0	0	76	120	NA	g	d					
1968	0	0	81	124	NA	2h	4	0	0	1.6	3.4	0
1969	0	0	88	127	NA	2h	5	0	0	1.9	3.9	0
1970	0	0	96	132	NA	2	5	0	0	1.9	3.6	0
1971	0	0	102	133	NA	3	5	0	0	2.0	3.5	0
1972	0	0	113	143	2	2	5	0	0	1.7	3.5	0
1973	0	0	113	143	2	2h	5j	0	0	1.3	3.2	0
1974	0	0	142	169	3	3	6	0	0	1.6	3.8	0
1975	0	0	168	182	4	NAj	5	0	0	NA	2.7	NA
1976	0	0	203	203	5	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
1977	0	0	213	203	6	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
LIBERIA												
1967	3	5	279	442	110	g	d					
1968	3	5	310	471	103	10	12	1.2	4.8	2.4	2.7	426.9
1969	4	6	358	517	104	6	12	1.1	5.1	1.2	2.5	334.7
1970	6	8	393	541	117	5	NA	1.2	6.2	1.1	NA	NA
1971	6	8	459	602	130	8	18	1.4	6.6	1.5	3.3	342.3
1972	6	8	459	602	130	13	20	1.3	5.8	2.2	3.4	441.2
1973	5	7	495	623	121	13	21	1.1	5.5	2.0	3.3	496.3
1974	5	6	536	639	137	12	22	0.9	4.1	1.8	3.5	594.4
1975	4	5	639	692	137	11	19	0.7	3.5	1.5	2.8	623.9
1976	5	5	663	663	134	10	18	0.7	3.5	1.5	2.7	583.0
1977	6	6	752	717	149	NA	NA	0.8	3.7	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
LIBYA ^f												
1967	55	87	3334	5281	1520	91	176	1.6	5.7	1.7	3.3	306.9
1968	67	102	4369	6627	NA	122	259 j	1.5	NA	1.8	3.9	373.5
1969	102	148	5470	7907	2160	143	403 j	1.9	6.9	1.8	5.1	368.9
1970	170	233	6089	8370	2350	160	389	2.8	9.9	1.9	4.6	235.6
1971	178	233	6081	7966	2650	118	373	2.9	8.8	1.5	4.7	210.7
1972	144	182	5528	6966	2990	166	421	2.6	6.1	2.4	6.0	322.5
1973	201	240	6780	8080	3560	180 j	469 j	3.0	6.7	2.2	5.8	270.4
1974	305	330	9376	10156	3730	163 j	370 h	3.2	8.8	1.6	3.6	161.5
1975	203	203	12242	12242	5280	NA	594 e	1.7	3.8	NA	4.9	NA
1976	229	218	14476	13791	5410	NA	NA	1.6	4.0	NA	NA	NA
LUXEMBOURG ^g												
1967	12	19	1066	1689	NA	NA	82	1.1	NA	NA	4.9	NA
1968	11	17	1172	1778	NA	NA	92	1.0	NA	NA	5.1	NA
1969	11	16	1319	1907	NA	19	91	0.9	NA	1.0	4.8	668.9
1970	11	16	1441	1981	NA	19	82	0.8	NA	0.9	4.1	647.1
1971	12	16	1525	1998	376	21	101	0.8	4.3	1.0	5.1	747.9
1972	14	18	1666	2100	418	22	101	0.9	4.3	1.0	4.8	686.6
1973	16	19	1876	2236	468	23	114	0.8	4.0	1.0	5.1	726.6
1974	18	20	2145	2324	572	25	114e	0.9	3.5	1.1	4.9	696.0
1975	23	23	2161	2161	720	NA	122e	1.1	3.2	NA	5.6	NA
1976	26	24	2337	2226	812	NA	146e	1.1	3.0	NA	6.6	NA
MADAGASCAR ^g												
1967	15	24	936	1483	253	16	46j	1.6	9.5	1.1	3.1	253.5
1968	17	26	1045	1585	342	18	48j	1.6	7.5	1.1	3.0	256.5
1969	18	26	1136	1643	320	17	60p	1.6	8.1	1.1	3.7	300.0
1970	18	25	1262	1735	303	18	63p	1.4	8.1	1.0	3.6	329.4
1971	19	25	1383	1811	337	23j	0	1.4	7.4	1.2	0	90.7
1972	20	25	1424	1795	373	20	87	1.4	6.7	1.1	4.9	428.8
1973	23	28	1494	1781	363	NA	73	1.6	7.7	NA	4.1	NA
1974	24	26	1671	1811	325	NA	NA	1.4	8.0	NA	NA	NA
1975	30	30	1835	1835	313	NA	NA	1.7	9.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	38	37	1983	1889	377	NA	NA	1.9	9.7	NA	NA	NA
MALAWI ^g												
1967	1	2	244	387	NA	5	NA	0.5	NA	1.3	NA	NA
1968	1	2	254	385	95	5	NA	0.5	2.0	1.3	NA	NA
1969	1	2	284	411	101	5	NA	0.5	1.9	1.3	NA	NA
1970	1	2	309	425	130	6	17	0.4	1.5	1.5	4.0	1234
1971	2	2	372	488	118	5	15	0.4	1.7	1.1	3.1	1001
1972	2	2	425	536	119	6	16	0.4	1.9	1.0	2.9	926.9
1973	3	4	496	591	135	8	17	0.7	2.9	1.4	2.8	625.5
1974	4	5	592	641	147	9	16	0.7	3.2	1.5	2.5	539.6
1975	5	5	668	668	178	NA	NA	0.8	2.9	NA	NA	NA
1976	9	9	708	674	170	NA	NA	1.3	5.1	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Constant	Constant	Constant					
MALAYSIA												
1967	120	191	3392	5373	1540	1021 ^g	285	3.6	12.4	1.9	5.3	202.6
1968	119	181	3821	5795	1480	1051	286	3.1	12.2	1.8	4.9	216.0
1969	120	173	4142	5988	1280	991	288	2.9	13.5	1.7	4.8	223.6
1970	146	201	4592	6312	1460	98	311	3.2	13.8	1.5	4.9	203.3
1971	166	217	5183	6790	1840	119	377	3.2	11.8	1.8	5.6	228.6
1972	298	376	5917	7457	2280	133	484	5.0	16.5	1.8	6.5	164.1
1973	276	329	6921	8248	2020	140	410	4.0	16.3	1.7	5.0	167.2
1974	353	383	8330	9024	2480	141	423 ^j	4.2	15.4	1.6	4.7	147.3
1975	421	421	9004	9004	2910	148	558 ^j	4.7	14.5	1.6	6.2	167.7
1976	424	404	10490	9994	3020	156	NA	4.0	13.4	1.6	NA	NA
MAI I												
1967	7	11	289	457	88	91 ^{g,h}	21	2.4	12.5	2.1	4.6	277.5
1968	6	9	312	473	86	NA	20	2.0	11.0	NA	4.1	NA
1969	7	10	323	467	NA	7	21	2.2	NA	1.4	4.4	266.1
1970	8	11	362	497	63	6	20 ^j	2.3	17.8	1.3	4.1	236.7
1971	8	10	390	511	65	6	20	2.0	15.4	1.1	4.0	260.6
1972	10	13	429	540	79	6	24	2.4	16.5	1.2	4.5	234.5
1973	12	14	437	521	80	7	28 ^j	2.7	17.7	1.3	5.3	243.0
1974	14	15	484	525	79	NA	NA	2.9	19.6	NA	NA	NA
1975	19	19	582	582	88	NA	NA	3.2	21.4	NA	NA	NA
1976	22	21	638	608	103	NA	NA	3.5	20.7	NA	NA	NA
MALTA												
1967	0	0	144	228	NA	8	12	0	NA	3.5	5.3	0
1968	0	0	166	252	NA	9	13	0	NA	3.8	5.3	0
1969	0	0	186	269	108	10	14	0	0	3.7	5.2	0
1970	1	1	220	303	132	11	19 ⁱ	0.3	0.7	3.5	6.3	3339
1971	1	1	237	310	135	12	18 ⁱ	0.5	1.1	4.0	5.7	2048
1972	1	2	261	329	124	16	18 ⁱ	0.5	1.4	4.9	5.3	1883
1973	1	2	299	356	161	15	17 ⁱ	0.5	1.1	4.1	4.7	1821
1974	2	2	367	398	176	13	NA	0.4	0.9	3.3	NA	NA
1975	2	2	482	482	248	NA	NA	0.4	0.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	5	5	622	592	264	NA	NA	0.9	1.9	NA	NA	NA
MAURITANIA												
1967	3	4	191	303	NA	NA	NA	1.4	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	3	5	208	316	NA	NA	NA	1.5	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	3	5	226	327	49	NA	NA	1.5	9.9	NA	NA	NA
1970	4	5	262	360	54	NA	NA	1.4	9.4	NA	NA	NA
1971	4	5	271	355	83	NA	14	1.5	6.3	NA	4.0	NA
1972	6	7	263	332	91	2	14	2.1	7.8	0.6	4.3	230.3
1973	7	8	300	357	99	3	13 ^j	2.3	8.2	0.9	3.7	204.3
1974	9	9	408	442	116	4	18 ^j	2.1	8.0	1.0	4.0	235.0
1975	9	9	447	447	163	NA	NA	2.1	5.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	16	15	486	463	258	NA	NA	3.2	5.8	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
MAURITIUS												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	g	c,d	...	...	...	...	...
1968	1	1	255	386	106	13	12	0.2	0.6	3.4	3.2	4239
1969	1	1	281	407	89	9	13	0.1	0.6	2.2	3.2	4051
1970	1	1	296	407	NA	9	15	0.2	NA	2.1	3.7	2779
1971	1	1	324	425	104	9	15	0.2	0.8	2.2	3.6	2843
1972	1	1	363	458	102	9	15	0.2	0.9	2.0	3.3	2726
1973	1	1	433	516	103	12	20	0.2	0.8	2.3	3.8	3835
1974	1	1	512	555	108	11j	17	0.1	0.6	2.0	3.0	4028
1975	1	1	542	542	144	14j	NA	0.2	0.6	2.6	NA	NA
1976	1	1	609	580	185	18j	NA	0.2	0.5	3.0	NA	NA
MEXICO												
1967	167	265	24037	38076	3280	g	958	0.7	8.1	0.4	2.5	424.5
1968	191	289	27101	41107	3560	177	1040	0.7	8.1	0.4	2.5	421.1
1969	209	302	30248	43728	4550	175	1120	0.7	6.6	0.4	2.6	428.8
1970	226	311	34002	46734	4550	183	1210	0.7	6.8	0.4	2.6	447.9
1971	258	339	36909	48348	4480	NA	1230	0.7	7.6	NA	2.5	NA
1972	301	380	41160	51868	6060	279	1420	0.7	6.3	0.5	2.7	447.1
1973	330	393	46757	55722	7430	NA	1690	0.7	5.3	NA	3.0	NA
1974	378	409	54171	58680	7690	NA	1960	0.7	5.3	NA	3.3	NA
1975	527	527	61127	61127	9190	NA	NA	0.9	5.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	505	482	65304	62213	10500	NA	NA	0.8	4.6	NA	NA	NA
MONGOLIA												
1967	20	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	25	38	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	33	48	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	37	51	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	42	55	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	48	60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	53	63	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	65	70	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975 v	73	73	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOROCCO												
1967	96	152	3395	5379	1320	g	d	2.8	11.5	1.5	3.7	184.1
1968	118	178	3966	6016	1400	81	244	3.0	12.7	1.3	4.1	182.6
1969	126	183	4239	6128	1460	87	279	3.0	12.5	1.4	4.6	200.2
1970	138	190	4711	6475	1530	92	273	2.9	12.4	1.4	4.2	192.1
1971	156	205	5243	6868	1560	85	299	3.0	13.1	1.2	4.4	187.4
1972	182	229	5603	7060	1620	90	320	3.2	14.1	1.3	4.5	179.0
1973	223	266	6226	7420	1680	NA	403	3.6	15.8	NA	5.4	NA
1974	248	268	7617	8251	2320	NA	NA	3.2	11.6	NA	NA	NA
1975	296	296	8376	8376	2910	NA	NA	3.5	10.2	NA	NA	NA
1976	353	336	9803	9339	3770	NA	NA	3.6	8.9	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
MOZAMBIQUE												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	69	69	2688	2688	389	NA	NA	2.5	17.6	NA	NA	NA
1976	77	74	2944	2805	440	NA	NA	2.6	16.7	NA	NA	NA
NEPAL												
1967	4	7	722	1144	78	NA ^g	8 ^d	0.6	9.1	NA	0.7	NA
1968	5	7	759	1151	77	5 ^j	NA	0.6	9.2	0.4	NA	NA
1969	5	7	832	1203	81	4 ^j	NA	0.6	9.0	0.4	NA	NA
1970	5	7	902	1239	96	5	7	0.6	7.3	0.4	0.6	179.2
1971	6	8	945	1238	105	5	11	0.6	7.4	0.4	0.9	196.6
1972	6	8	1002	1263	108	5	12	0.6	7.1	0.4	0.9	221.3
1973	7	8	1081	1288	112	5	13	0.6	7.0	0.4	1.0	234.7
1974	8	8	1271	1376	127	7	15	0.6	6.6	0.5	1.1	251.2
1975	9	9	1408	1408	142	NA	NA	0.7	6.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	14	13	1566	1492	196	NA	NA	0.9	6.8	NA	NA	NA
NETHERLANDS												
1967	1440	2281	37120	58800	15834	NA ^g	3757	3.9	14.4	NA	6.4	NA
1968	1480	2245	41218	62520	16968	NA	4071	3.6	13.2	NA	6.5	NA
1969	1644	2376	46151	66720	17972	1079	4454	3.6	13.2	1.6	6.7	232.9
1970	1772	2435	51772	71160	18834	1152	5082	3.4	12.9	1.6	7.1	256.0
1971	1932	2530	56613	74160	20729	1262	5429	3.4	12.2	1.7	7.3	264.4
1972	2046	2578	61231	77160	21204	1260	5616	3.3	12.2	1.6	7.3	266.7
1973	2203	2625	67867	80880	22363	1338	5928	3.2	11.7	1.7	7.3	276.7
1974	2555	2768	77103	83520	24249	1533	5875	3.3	11.4	1.8	7.0	267.6
1975	2887	2887	82680	82680	27163	1511	6374	3.5	10.6	1.8	7.7	272.2
1976	3178	3028	96290	91733	29178	1639	6802	3.3	10.4	1.8	7.4	278.8
NEW ZEALAND												
1967	138	218	6560	10392	2990	423 ^g	441 ⁱ	2.1	7.3	4.1	4.2	396.3
1968	136	206	6950	10542	3000	433	455	2.0	6.9	4.1	4.3	431.1
1969	143	206	7652	11063	3060	460	481	1.9	6.7	4.2	4.3	456.8
1970	165	227	8399	11544	3340	498	559	2.0	6.8	4.3	4.8	465.6
1971	169	222	9055	11861	3440	519	620	1.9	6.5	4.4	5.2	513.1
1972	169	213	9776	12320	3610	547	620	1.7	5.9	4.4	5.0	547.9
1973	180	214	11046	13164	4010	595	676	1.6	5.3	4.5	5.1	593.9
1974	221	239	12458	13495	4890	689	759	1.8	4.9	5.1	5.6	605.9
1975	227	227	13214	13214	5330	717	758 ^j	1.7	4.3	5.4	5.7	649.8
1976	231	220	13181	12557	4620	NA	739 ^j	1.8	4.8	NA	5.9	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX / GNP	MILEX / CGE	H / GNP	E / GNP	H + E / MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
NICARAGUA ^t ^d												
1967	11	17	675	1070	159	NA	29e	1.6	10.6	NA	2.7	NA
1968	11	16	706	1072	143	NA	29e	1.5	11.3	NA	2.7	NA
1969	12	17	790	1142	131	NA	NA	1.5	12.9	NA	NA	NA
1970	13	18	848	1165	150	38 l	27	1.6	12.1	3.2	2.3	358.6
1971	16	21	924	1211	179	NA	32	1.7	11.8	NA	2.6	NA
1972	15	19	992	1249	187	NA	33	1.5	10.0	NA	2.6	NA
1973	17	20	1093	1302	204	NA	31	1.6	9.9	NA	2.3	NA
1974	21	23	1370	1484	279	NA	37	1.5	8.1	NA	2.5	NA
1975	30	30	1524	1524	279	NA	NA	2.0	10.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	34	32	1689	1609	275	NA	NA	2.0	11.7	NA	NA	NA
NIGER ^g												
1967	3	5	387	612	NA	4	8d	0.9	NA	0.7	1.3	221.8
1968	4	6	407	618	NA	4	9d	1.0	NA	0.7	1.5	214.1
1969	4	6	413	597	63	4	12	1.0	9.2	0.7	1.9	279.2
1970	3	5	441	607	72	5	12p	0.8	6.5	0.9	2.0	381.3
1971	3	5	492	644	75	5	12p	0.7	6.0	0.8	1.9	392.9
1972	4	4	484	610	77	51	13p	0.7	5.8	0.9	2.1	408.1
1973	4	4	461	550	80	5	NA	0.8	5.3	1.0	NA	NA
1974	4	4	567	614	78	NA	NA	0.7	5.1	NA	NA	NA
1975	4	4	633	633	88	NA	NA	0.6	4.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	7	7	783	746	114	NA	NA	0.9	5.9	NA	NA	NA
NIGERIA												
1967	252	400	6817	10798	NA	23	NA	3.7	NA	0.2	NA	NA
1968	412	625	7000	10618	NA	20r	111j	5.9	NA	0.2	1.0	21.0
1969	906	1310	9277	13412	2729	17r	134j	9.8	48.0	0.1	1.0	11.5
1970	732	1006	12495	17174	2749	22r	121	5.9	36.6	0.1	0.7	14.2
1971	623	816	14711	19271	3391	35	NA	4.2	24.1	0.2	NA	NA
1972	814	1026	15601	19660	4041	47	129	5.2	25.4	0.2	0.7	17.1
1973	890	1061	17716	21114	5015	61	247	5.0	21.1	0.3	1.2	29.1
1974	840	910	22208	24056	6562	NA	376	3.8	13.9	NA	1.6	NA
1975	1170	1170	25379	25379	14063	NA	NA	4.6	8.3	NA	NA	NA
1976	1537	1464	29011	27638	10824	NA	NA	5.3	13.5	NA	NA	NA
NORWAY ^g ⁱ												
1967	452	716	12811	20293	4010	NA	1220	3.5	17.9	NA	6.0	NA
1968	506	768	13911	21100	4320	187j	1320	3.6	17.8	0.9	6.3	196.2
1969	558	807	15366	22214	4750	211	1400	3.6	17.0	0.9	6.3	199.6
1970	587	807	16732	22998	5100	197	1390	3.5	15.8	0.7	6.0	191.7
1971	628	822	18348	24034	5550	195	1560	3.4	14.8	0.6	6.5	208.6
1972	665	838	19965	25159	5860	144	1810	3.3	14.3	0.6	7.2	233.2
1973	700	834	21982	26197	6120	148	1900	3.2	13.6	0.6	7.3	245.6
1974	777	841	25049	27134	6410	157	1910	3.1	13.1	0.6	7.0	245.8
1975	913	913	27939	27939	6790	163	2160j	3.3	13.4	0.6	7.7	254.4
1976	997	950	30785	29328	7770	163	2180j	3.2	12.2	0.6	7.4	246.6

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
OMAN												
		f,t					d					
1967	NA	NA	464	736	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	NA	NA	670	1016	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	NA	NA	869	1256	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	148	204	979	1345	339	NA	NA	15.2	60.2	NA	NA	NA
1971	168	220	1057	1385	630	NA	NA	15.9	34.9	NA	NA	NA
1972	285	359	1129	1423	957	NA	581j	25.2	37.5	NA	40.8	NA
1973	287	342	883	1052	747	NA	565	32.5	45.8	NA	53.7	NA
1974	299	324	1134	1228	908	NA	678	26.4	35.7	NA	55.2	NA
1975	698	698	1769	1769	1430	NA	NA	39.5	48.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	844	804	2103	2003	1720	NA	NA	40.1	46.7	NA	NA	NA
PAKISTAN												
						j,h						
1967	274	434	4600	7287	2120	9j	NA	6.0	20.5	0.1	NA	NA
1968	319	483	5150	7812	2360	10j	NA	6.2	20.5	0.1	NA	NA
1969	339	489	5709	8254	1680	11	NA	5.9	29.1	0.1	NA	NA
1970	389	534	6755	9284	1680	13	154	5.8	31.8	0.1	1.7	31.2
1971	456	597	7159	9378	1370	15	149	6.4	43.6	0.2	1.6	27.5
1972	505	637	7515	9470	1562	13	176	6.7	40.8	0.1	1.9	29.6
1973	572	682	8633	10288	1720	16j	195	6.6	39.7	0.2	1.9	30.9
1974	552	598	9624	10425	2010	NA	211	5.7	29.8	NA	2.0	NA
1975	696	696	11151	11151	2580	NA	251	6.2	27.0	NA	2.3	NA
1976	688	655	12036	11467	2600	NA	NA	5.7	25.2	NA	NA	NA
PANAMA												
							d					
1967	4	7	868	1375	219	44	60	0.5	3.2	3.2	4.4	1475
1968	5	8	969	1469	232	48	70	0.5	3.4	3.2	4.8	1492
1969	8	11	1105	1598	317	53	78	0.7	3.6	3.3	4.9	1160
1970	10	13	1247	1714	350	61	93	0.8	3.8	3.5	5.4	1143
1971	18	24	1420	1860	358	65	96	1.3	6.7	3.5	5.2	670.4
1972	12	16	1571	1980	392	77	119	0.8	4.0	3.9	6.0	1249
1973	14	16	1768	2107	431	81	122	0.8	3.8	3.8	5.8	1253
1974	15	16	1993	2159	429	NA	121	0.7	3.7	NA	5.6	NA
1975	15	15	2220	2220	441	NA	113j	0.7	3.4	NA	5.1	NA
1976	15	15	2322	2212	415	NA	NA	0.7	3.5	NA	NA	NA
PARAGUAY												
						g						
1967	12	19	613	972	NA	4	19	2.0	NA	0.4	1.9	119.7
1968	13	19	663	1006	NA	6	21	1.9	NA	0.6	2.1	137.2
1969	14	20	722	1044	134	8	22	1.9	14.9	0.7	2.1	148.7
1970	15	21	804	1105	141	8	24	1.9	14.9	0.7	2.2	153.6
1971	15	20	881	1154	140	6	27	1.7	14.0	0.5	2.3	169.9
1972	16	20	963	1213	140	6	26	1.7	14.4	0.5	2.1	160.0
1973	15	18	1103	1314	126	5	23i	1.4	14.5	0.4	1.8	155.3
1974	17	18	1314	1423	131	4	20	1.3	14.0	0.3	1.4	134.7
1975	22	22	1452	1452	157	5	21j	1.5	14.2	0.3	1.5	116.3
1976	24	23	1659	1581	170	6	27j	1.4	13.4	0.4	1.7	142.1

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
PAPUA NEW GUINEA												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	29	NA	1238	NA	537	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
PERU												
							d,i					
1967	181	287	5145	8151	1490	86	410	3.5	19.3	1.1	5.0	172.9
1968	216	327	5413	8211	1400	NA	368	4.0	23.4	NA	4.5	NA
1969	193	279	5863	8475	1440	NA	351	3.3	19.4	NA	4.1	NA
1970	222	306	6798	9344	1680	NA	357	3.3	18.2	NA	3.8	NA
1971	247	324	7543	9881	1880	127k	408	3.3	17.2	1.3	4.1	165.1
1972	271	342	8285	10440	2030	128k	455	3.3	16.8	1.2	4.4	170.5
1973	350	417	9368	11164	2170	NA	483	3.7	19.2	NA	4.3	NA
1974	399	433	11311	12252	2290	NA	498	3.5	18.9	NA	4.1	NA
1975	566	566	12503	12503	2630	NA	NA	4.9	21.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	700	667	13492	12853	2740	NA	NA	5.2	24.3	NA	NA	NA
PHILIPPINES												
						g	d					
1967	67	106	6156	9752	1050	NA	255 p	1.1	10.1	NA	2.6	NA
1968	79	119	6770	10269	1130	NA	299 p	1.2	10.5	NA	2.9	NA
1969	86	124	7515	10864	1410	59	247 p	1.1	8.8	0.5	2.3	247.0
1970	94	130	8337	11459	1370	67	258	1.1	9.5	0.6	2.3	249.8
1971	102	133	9260	12130	1220	71	248	1.1	10.9	0.6	2.0	239.5
1972	108	136	10031	12640	1400	76	302	1.1	9.7	0.6	2.4	277.8
1973	202	240	11659	13895	1660	62	257	1.7	14.5	0.4	1.8	133.0
1974	245	265	13575	14705	2070	NA	222	1.8	12.8	NA	1.5	NA
1975	361	361	15573	15573	2550	NA	245	2.3	14.2	NA	1.6	NA
1976	397	378	17376	16554	2670	NA	243 j	2.3	14.2	NA	1.5	NA
POLAND												
							m					
1967	2220	3520	34405	54500	17900	2088	2444	6.5	19.7	3.8	4.5	128.7
1968	2470	3750	38106	57800	17292	2189	2501	6.5	21.7	3.8	4.3	125.1
1969	2700	3900	39566	57200	17637	2221	2526	6.8	22.1	3.9	4.4	121.7
1970	2830	3890	43798	60200	19105	2279	2557	6.5	20.4	3.8	4.2	124.3
1971	3270	4280	49162	64400	18208	2121	2460	6.6	23.5	3.3	3.8	107.0
1972	3540	4460	54760	69000	18020	2324	2762	6.5	24.8	3.4	4.0	114.0
1973	3890	4640	62261	74200	17876	2503	2913	6.3	26.0	3.4	3.9	116.7
1974	4490	4860	72561	78600	21231	2588	2899	6.2	22.9	3.3	3.7	112.9
1975	5010	5010	82900	82900	26200	2729	3133	6.0	19.1	3.3	3.8	117.0
1976	5450	5190	91952	87600	30867	2946	3324	5.9	16.8	3.4	3.8	120.8

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
PORTUGAL												
1967	448	709	6313	10000	NA	109	129	7.1	NA	1.1	1.3	33.6
1968	513	779	7368	11175	1880	144	130	7.0	41.4	1.3	1.2	35.2
1969	506	732	8103	11714	1880	149	159	6.2	38.9	1.3	1.4	42.1
1970	592	814	9094	12500	2060	182	196	6.5	39.5	1.5	1.6	46.4
1971	684	896	10107	13240	2250	201	219	6.8	39.8	1.5	1.7	46.9
1972	723	911	11517	14513	2320	261	274 d	6.3	39.3	1.8	1.9	58.7
1973	725	864	13431	16006	2520	310	315 d,i	5.4	34.3	1.9	2.0	72.3
1974	1030	1110	15178	16442	2820	360	386	6.8	39.4	2.2	2.3	67.2
1975	779	779	15532	15532	3420	NA	NA	5.0	22.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	658	627	16972	16169	NA	NA	NA	3.9	NA	NA	NA	NA
QATAR												
								d				
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	71	89	1556	1961	984	NA	280	4.5	9.1	NA	14.3	NA
1973	78	93	1947	2321	1307	NA	367	4.0	7.1	NA	15.8	NA
1974	55	59	1947	2109	650	NA	115	2.8	9.1	NA	5.5	NA
1975	126	126	2170	2170	1108	819	NA	5.8	11.4	37.7	NA	NA
1976	254	242	2362	2250	1401	899	NA	10.8	17.3	40.0	NA	NA
ROMANIA												
								m				
1967	1070	1695	19570	31000	12137	616	844	5.5	14.0	2.0	2.7	86.2
1968	1150	1744	20899	31700	12203	649	848	5.5	14.3	2.0	2.7	85.8
1969	1330	1923	22896	33100	12978	652	941	5.8	14.8	2.0	2.8	82.9
1970	1460	2007	24664	33900	10926	704	939	5.9	18.4	2.1	2.8	81.8
1971	1470	1926	29467	38600	11183	760	1013	5.0	17.2	2.0	2.6	92.0
1972	1710	2155	32615	41100	11539	776	1036	5.2	18.7	1.9	2.5	84.1
1973	1780	2121	35578	42400	12702	779	1021	5.0	16.7	1.8	2.4	84.9
1974	1950	2112	41358	44800	15227	799	1026	4.7	13.9	1.8	2.3	86.4
1975	2240	2240	46700	46700	16294	819	1072	4.8	13.7	1.8	2.3	84.4
1976	2330	2220	52484	50000	16605	902	1167	4.4	13.4	1.8	2.3	93.2
RWANDA												
						n		d,h				
1967	3	5	182	289	27	NA	6	1.8	19.7	NA	2.2	NA
1968	5	7	203	307	27	NA	11e	2.2	25.7	NA	3.7	NA
1969	5	7	236	342	32	4	8	1.9	20.5	1.1	2.4	180.7
1970	6	8	275	378	33	3	8	2.0	23.5	0.9	2.2	153.6
1971	6	8	293	384	38	5	10	2.1	21.7	1.2	2.6	174.7
1972	6	7	305	384	44	NA	11	1.8	15.9	NA	3.0	NA
1973	9	11	334	398	47	NA	11	2.7	23.3	NA	2.8	NA
1974	8	9	370	401	52	NA	15	2.2	17.1	NA	3.7	NA
1975	8	8	437	437	50	NA	13	1.7	15.1	NA	3.0	NA
1976	9	8	492	469	56	NA	NA	1.8	14.9	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Constant	Constant	Constant					
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	.3	.3	38	37	8	NA	NA	0.7	3.4	NA	NA	NA
SAUDI ARABIA ^f												
1967	1270	2000	11396	18052	8650	NA	960	11.1	23.1	NA	5.3	NA
1968	823	1250	12858	19503	8220	249	1000	6.4	15.2	1.3	5.1	99.9
1969	1000	1450	14654	21185	9320	291	994	6.8	15.6	1.4	4.7	88.6
1970	1050	1450	16791	23079	10300	296	1130	6.3	14.1	1.3	4.9	98.3
1971	1210	1590	18870	24719	9020	262	1650	6.4	17.6	1.1	6.7	120.3
1972	1370	1730	21429	27004	10200	378	2090	6.4	17.0	1.4	7.7	142.7
1973	1880	2240	26152	31166	10300	NA	2310	7.2	21.7	NA	7.4	NA
1974	1270	1380	24979	27058	6080	NA	1270	5.1	22.7	NA	4.7	NA
1975	1940	1940	33225	33225	9110	NA	3690	5.8	21.3	NA	11.1	NA
1976	7460	7110	38433	36614	28300	NA	NA	19.4	25.1	NA	NA	NA
SENEGAL ^g												
1967	22	36	1085	1718	374	24	69e	2.1	9.5	1.4	4.0	260.6
1968	24	36	1185	1797	392	28	68i	2.0	9.2	1.5	3.8	264.2
1969	25	36	1156	1671	339	27	61	2.1	10.5	1.6	3.7	248.5
1970	26	36	1304	1792	298	27	59	2.0	12.0	1.5	3.3	239.3
1971	28	36	1378	1805	316	27	62	2.0	11.5	1.5	3.4	242.3
1972	28	36	1528	1926	320	26	75e	1.9	11.2	1.4	3.9	282.1
1973	30	35	1497	1784	328	23	62	2.0	10.7	1.3	3.5	243.5
1974	32	34	1720	1863	301	21	51	1.8	11.3	1.1	2.8	212.6
1975	32	32	1991	1991	319	19	65e	1.6	9.9	1.0	3.3	265.3
1976	36	35	2190	2086	377	22	66	1.7	9.2	1.1	3.2	255.0
SIERRA LEONE ^g												
1967	2	3	305	483	92	5	14	0.6	3.0	1.0	3.0	695.3
1968	2	3	313	474	NA	5	15	0.7	NA	1.1	3.2	630.1
1969	3	4	370	535	85	5	18	0.8	4.8	1.0	3.4	578.8
1970	4	5	424	582	91	6	17	0.8	5.4	1.0	3.0	472.5
1971	4	6	460	603	113	6	19	1.0	5.2	1.1	3.1	426.1
1972	4	5	473	597	111	7	20	0.8	4.1	1.1	3.3	573.3
1973	5	6	511	609	142	7	22	1.0	4.5	1.1	3.5	450.2
1974	5	6	591	640	155	NA	NA	0.9	3.6	NA	NA	NA
1975	5	5	643	643	156	NA	NA	0.8	3.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	6	6	652	621	150	NA	NA	0.9	3.8	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
SINGAPORE												
							i					
1967	33	52	1577	2498	442	43	99	2.1	11.7	1.7	4.0	273.3
1968	53	80	1877	2848	466	45	101	2.8	17.2	1.6	3.5	181.8
1969	131	193	2233	3228	496	45	114k	6.0	38.9	1.4	3.5	82.3
1970	151	207	2652	3646	654	61	114	5.7	31.7	1.7	3.1	84.4
1971	193	253	3095	4055	735	49	119	6.2	34.4	1.2	2.9	66.5
1972	196	247	3620	4561	744	49	119	5.4	33.2	1.1	2.6	67.9
1973	222	264	4197	5002	765	51	133	5.3	34.5	1.0	2.7	69.7
1974	247	267	4935	5345	802	49	145	5.0	33.3	0.9	2.7	72.5
1975	300	300	5580	5580	916	NA	163j	5.4	32.8	NA	2.9	NA
1976	371	353	6225	5930	1100	NA	181j	6.0	32.1	NA	3.1	NA
SOMALIA												
						g,h	d					
1967	8	13	185	293	70	5	5	4.5	19.1	1.6	1.7	73.1
1968	10	15	197	298	NA	5	5	4.9	NA	1.8	1.5	67.3
1969	10	15	203	294	66	6	5	5.1	22.5	1.9	1.7	70.5
1970	13	18	225	309	73	6	5	5.9	25.2	1.8	1.8	60.2
1971	14	19	249	326	97	5	5	5.7	19.3	1.5	1.7	56.1
1972	17	22	280	353	134	6	8	6.2	16.4	1.8	2.4	66.3
1973	19	23	304	362	167	NA	9	6.2	13.5	NA	2.6	NA
1974	24	26	314	340	192	NA	NA	7.5	13.3	NA	NA	NA
1975	23	23	347	347	213	NA	NA	6.7	10.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	25	24	372	354	243	NA	NA	6.7	9.8	NA	NA	NA
SOUTH AFRICA												
						g	d					
1967	388	615	14772	23400	4680	111h	199h	2.6	13.1	0.5	0.9	50.4
1968	412	625	15965	24217	5120	117h	183h	2.6	12.2	0.5	0.8	48.0
1969	496	717	18023	26056	5500	121	304	2.8	13.0	0.5	1.2	59.3
1970	478	657	19973	27453	6170	127	323	2.4	10.6	0.5	1.2	68.5
1971	566	741	21887	28671	7360	111	382	2.6	10.1	0.4	1.3	66.5
1972	575	725	23486	29595	7370	124	433	2.4	9.8	0.4	1.5	76.8
1973	773	921	25904	30871	7030	117	533	3.0	13.1	0.4	1.7	70.6
1974	1070	1160	30511	33050	8360	124	426	3.5	13.9	0.4	1.3	47.4
1975	1450	1450	33705	33705	9700	132	478	4.3	14.9	0.4	1.4	42.1
1976	1950	1860	36338	34618	10800	NA	NA	5.4	17.2	NA	NA	NA
SOUTHERN RHODESIA												
						g	d					
1967	20	31	1384	2192	477	33h	78h	1.4	6.5	1.5	3.6	357.1
1968	22	33	1462	2217	514	34h	84h	1.5	6.4	1.5	3.8	360.9
1969	27	40	1752	2533	527	36h	86	1.6	7.5	1.4	3.4	305.0
1970	30	41	1911	2627	556	37	91	1.6	7.4	1.4	3.4	309.5
1971	36	47	2256	2955	572	41	96	1.6	8.3	1.4	3.3	290.0
1972	37	47	2535	3195	612	43	105	1.5	7.6	1.3	3.3	317.8
1973	46	55	2772	3303	673	45	110	1.7	8.2	1.4	3.3	281.0
1974	71	77	3350	3629	790	45	115	2.1	9.7	1.2	3.2	208.1
1975	83	83	3575	3575	787	52	125	2.3	10.5	1.4	3.5	212.9
1976	166	158	3674	3500	882	NA	NA	4.5	17.9	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
SOVIET UNION												
1967	50000	79200	412233	653000	113288	14195	26485	12.1	69.9	2.2	4.1	51.4
1968	56000	84900	454899	690000	127568	15529	28676	12.3	66.6	2.3	4.2	52.1
1969	61000	88200	492504	712000	137088	16291	30486	12.4	64.3	2.3	4.3	53.0
1970	67000	92100	555848	764000	153272	17625	31725	12.1	60.1	2.3	4.2	53.6
1971	73000	95600	606133	794000	161840	18292	33154	12.0	59.1	2.3	4.2	53.8
1972	81000	102000	642780	810000	170408	19149	35345	12.6	59.9	2.4	4.4	53.4
1973	90000	107000	722468	861000	182784	20007	38680	12.4	58.5	2.3	4.5	54.8
1974	103000	112000	832694	902000	193256	20864	40585	12.4	58.0	2.3	4.5	54.9
1975	115000	115000	922000	922000	208488	21817	42300	12.5	55.2	2.4	4.6	55.8
1976	127000	121000	1007696	960000	228480	22579	43919	12.6	53.0	2.4	4.6	55.0
SPAIN												
1967	1260	2000	40267	63784	7530	NA	948	3.1	26.6	NA	1.5	NA
1968	1510	2290	44434	67399	8070	NA	1030	3.4	28.4	NA	1.5	NA
1969	1550	2240	50187	72554	8660	NA	1390	3.1	25.9	NA	1.9	NA
1970	1720	2360	55989	76956	9540	1170	1600	3.1	24.7	1.5	2.1	117.4
1971	1880	2460	61617	80714	10600	1280	1730	3.0	23.2	1.6	2.1	122.4
1972	2060	2600	69545	87638	11200	1620	1980	3.0	23.2	1.8	2.3	138.5
1973	2130	2540	79888	95207	11600	1800	1630	2.7	21.9	1.9	1.7	135.0
1974	2560	2780	92506	100205	12500	1990	1550	2.8	22.2	2.0	1.5	127.3
1975	3010	3010	100998	100998	12600	NA	1610 j	3.0	23.9	NA	1.6	NA
1976	3090	2950	108033	102920	13700	NA	NA	2.9	21.5	NA	NA	NA
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)												
1967	9	15	1244	1971	503	41	86	0.7	2.9	2.1	4.4	874.7
1968	10	15	1378	2091	516	44	NA	0.7	2.9	2.1	NA	NA
1969	11	16	1535	2219	625	47	101	0.7	2.5	2.1	4.6	938.0
1970	12	17	1699	2335	641	50	94	0.7	2.7	2.2	4.0	851.8
1971	24	32	1763	2310	651	48	96	1.4	4.9	2.1	4.1	450.0
1972	23	28	1886	2377	678	61	124	1.2	4.2	2.6	5.2	651.1
1973	18	22	2127	2535	716	45	91	0.9	3.1	1.8	3.6	619.6
1974	19	20	2360	2556	666	40	75	0.8	3.1	1.5	2.9	560.8
1975	17	17	2638	2638	755	46	79	0.6	2.2	1.7	3.0	748.2
1976	19	18	2850	2715	858	52	90	0.7	2.1	1.9	3.3	758.5
SUDAN												
1967	44	69	1910	3025	508	26	110	2.3	13.6	0.9	3.6	196.2
1968	54	82	2115	3208	NA	26	NA	2.6	NA	0.8	NA	NA
1969	61	89	2351	3399	554	28	105	2.6	16.0	0.8	3.1	150.1
1970	80	110	2375	3265	561	31	96	3.4	19.6	1.0	2.9	115.5
1971	96	126	2616	3426	617	29	97 j	3.7	20.4	0.8	2.8	100.1
1972	95	120	2812	3543	622	34	110 i	3.4	19.3	1.0	3.1	119.7
1973	103	122	3131	3731	663	37 j	193 i	3.3	18.4	1.0	5.2	188.4
1974	124	134	3891	4215	822	47 j	233 i	3.2	16.3	1.1	5.5	209.0
1975	111	111	4294	4294	1020	47 j	203 i j	2.6	10.9	1.1	4.7	225.0
1976	142	117	4770	4545	1160	NA	NA	2.6	10.1	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
SURINAM												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	0	0	503	503	189	9	28	0	0	1.8	5.7	0
1976	0	0	557	530	206	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA
SWAZILAND												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	0	0	71	103	NA	2	7	0	NA	2.2	6.9	0
1970	0	0	96	132	NA	2	7	0	NA	1.8	5.6	0
1971	0	0	108	141	34	3	9	0	0	1.9	6.3	0
1972	0	0	129	162	37	3	11	0	0	2.0	6.8	0
1973	0	0	146	175	45	3	11	0	0	1.8	6.4	0
1974	1	1	181	197	53	NA	11	0.6	2.3	NA	5.8	NA
1975	1	1	228	228	54	NA	12	0.6	2.6	NA	5.2	NA
1976	2	1	249	237	58	NA	NA	0.6	2.5	NA	NA	NA
SWEDEN												
1967	1290	2040	33982	53829	15200	2190	3610	3.8	13.4	4.1	6.7	284.3
1968	1340	2030	36889	55953	16200	2410	4130	3.6	12.5	4.3	7.4	322.2
1969	1390	2020	40651	58768	17500	2580	4740	3.4	11.5	4.4	8.1	362.4
1970	1560	2140	44899	61712	18100	2900	4750	3.5	11.8	4.7	7.7	357.5
1971	1640	2150	47398	62089	19200	3260	4930	3.5	11.2	5.3	7.9	380.9
1972	1790	2260	50528	63672	NA	3460	5020	3.5	NA	5.4	7.9	375.2
1973	1900	2260	55374	65992	16300	3490	5060	3.4	13.9	5.3	7.7	378.3
1974	2060	2240	63411	68688	18900	3210 ^j	5100	3.3	11.9	4.7	7.4	371.0
1975	2220	2220	69209	69209	19700	NA	4980 ^j	3.2	11.3	NA	7.2	NA
1976	2350	2240	73702	70214	20600	NA	5360 ^j	3.2	10.9	NA	7.6	NA
SWITZERLAND												
1967	710	1120	28957	45869	3650	668	1890	2.4	30.7	1.5	4.1	228.4
1968	703	1070	31505	47787	3730	NA	1860	2.2	28.7	NA	3.9	NA
1969	784	1130	34879	50424	4020	NA	1990	2.2	28.1	NA	3.9	NA
1970	834	1150	38916	53490	4080	NA	2120	2.1	28.2	NA	4.0	NA
1971	890	1170	42480	55647	4380	1050	2270	2.1	26.7	1.9	4.1	283.8
1972	918	1160	45644	57518	4500	1120	2460	2.0	25.8	1.9	4.3	308.6
1973	948	1130	49873	59436	4770	NA	2710	1.9	23.7	NA	4.6	NA
1974	1070	1160	55861	60511	4920	NA	2890	1.9	23.6	NA	4.8	NA
1975	1090	1090	55912	55912	4910	NA	2750 ^j	1.9	22.2	NA	4.9	NA
1976	1180	1120	58983	56191	5740	NA	NA	2.0	19.5	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
SYRIA												
						g	d					
1967	313	496	2039	3230	NA	16	105h	15.4	NA	0.5	3.3	24.5
1968	246	374	2236	3391	NA	18	114h	11.0	NA	0.5	3.4	35.3
1969	265	382	2697	3898	1040	17	121	9.8	36.7	0.4	3.1	36.1
1970	340	467	2880	3958	1240	30	177	11.8	37.7	0.7	4.5	44.2
1971	286	374	3195	4165	1280	31	162p	8.9	29.2	0.7	3.9	51.6
1972	320	403	3726	4695	1360	22	168h	8.6	29.6	0.5	3.6	47.2
1973	589	702	3923	4675	1580	23	167	15.0	44.4	0.5	3.6	27.1
1974	506	548	4248	4601	1820	15	180	11.9	30.1	0.3	3.9	35.5
1975	886	886	5313	5313	2610	23	213	16.7	33.9	.4	4.0	26.6
1976	873	832	5938	5657	2570	23	216	14.7	32.4	.4	3.8	28.8
TAIWAN(SEE CHINA, REPUBLIC OF)												
TANZANIA												
						g	d					
1967	9	14	1032	1635	248	14	41	0.9	5.6	0.9	2.5	392.9
1968	13	20	1150	1744	267	17	43	1.1	7.3	1.0	2.5	306.7
1969	12	17	1242	1795	352	19	48	0.9	4.8	1.0	2.7	392.9
1970	19	27	1398	1922	442	25	61	1.4	6.0	1.3	3.2	319.9
1971	27	36	1520	1991	498	31	69	1.8	7.1	1.6	3.5	281.1
1972	39	49	1690	2130	491	30	72	2.3	10.0	1.4	3.4	207.1
1973	42	50	1924	2293	533	36	74	2.2	9.5	1.6	3.2	219.0
1974	69	75	2213	2398	659	45	82	3.1	11.4	1.9	3.4	169.7
1975	103	103	2499	2499	860	52	96	4.1	12.0	2.1	3.9	143.6
1976	98	93	2757	2627	735	51	102	3.5	12.7	1.9	3.9	163.6
THAILAND												
						g,h	d					
1967	119	188	5282	8366	1420	45	229	2.2	13.2	0.5	2.7	145.8
1968	153	232	5986	9079	1710	42	262	2.6	13.6	0.5	2.9	130.9
1969	192	277	6774	9793	1760	47	297	2.8	15.7	0.5	3.0	124.2
1970	232	319	7605	10454	1910	45	363	3.1	16.7	0.4	3.5	128.0
1971	310	405	8604	11271	2220	63	381	3.6	18.2	0.6	3.4	109.5
1972	321	405	9310	11732	2170	66	397	3.5	18.7	0.6	3.4	114.2
1973	298	355	10851	12932	1930	56	354	2.7	18.4	0.4	2.7	115.5
1974	336	364	12581	13628	1800	61	387	2.7	20.2	0.4	2.8	123.0
1975	373	373	14324	14324	2180	74	505	2.6	17.1	0.5	3.5	155.2
1976	422	402	15893	15141	2560	124	618	2.7	15.7	0.8	4.1	184.6
TOGO												
						g						
1967	3	5	254	402	44	3	7	1.2	10.7	0.8	1.9	229.2
1968	3	5	278	422	43	3	8	1.2	11.4	0.8	1.9	232.8
1969	3	5	317	458	50	3	9	1.1	9.9	0.7	1.9	246.4
1970	4	5	345	475	64	3	10	1.1	8.5	0.7	2.2	253.5
1971	5	6	384	503	91	5	17	1.2	6.8	0.9	3.3	343.4
1972	7	8	430	541	98	5	22 ⁱ	1.5	8.5	0.8	4.1	323.0
1973	7	8	473	563	94	5	23 ⁱ	1.5	9.0	1.0	4.1	339.1
1974	10	11	557	603	106	4	26 ⁱ	1.8	10.5	0.7	4.3	275.1
1975	8	8	581	581	148	6	31 ⁱ	1.4	5.5	1.0	5.4	451.2
1976	14	13	613	584	202	7	43 ^j	2.2	6.5	1.1	7.3	375.6

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
TRINIDAD + TOBAGO ^f												
1967	4	6	1122	1777	402	NA	71	0.4	1.6	NA	4.0	NA
1968	4	6	1238	1878	417	NA	74	0.3	1.5	NA	4.0	NA
1969	7	10	1271	1837	383	37	68	0.5	2.5	2.0	3.7	1088
1970	7	10	1357	1865	437	34	72	0.5	2.3	1.8	3.9	1039
1971	6	8	1509	1976	491	44	86	0.4	1.7	2.2	4.3	1531
1972	7	9	1625	2047	522	48	87	0.4	1.6	2.3	4.2	1568
1973	5	6	1747	2082	466	43	86	0.3	1.3	2.1	4.1	2117
1974	5	5	2008	2175	536	37	85 ^j	0.2	1.0	1.7	3.9	2288
1975	6	6	2251	2251	545	38	80 ^j	0.3	1.2	1.7	3.5	1835
1976	7	7	2535	2415	773	NA	NA	0.3	0.9	NA	NA	NA
TUNISIA ^{g,h}												
1967	20	32	1378	2182	677	NA	110	1.4	4.7	NA	5.0	NA
1968	23	36	1576	2390	513	46	122	1.5	6.9	1.9	5.1	474.1
1969	23	34	1722	2490	787	47	182	1.3	4.3	1.9	7.3	682.4
1970	31	43	1963	2698	804	54	195	1.6	5.4	2.0	7.2	576.6
1971	33	44	2316	3034	751	54	198	1.4	5.8	1.8	6.5	576.9
1972	39	49	2855	3597	821	62	230	1.4	6.0	1.7	6.4	593.7
1973	41	49	3023	3603	935	67	234	1.4	5.2	1.9	6.5	617.4
1974	50	54	3649	3953	1060	NA	221	1.4	5.1	NA	5.6	NA
1975	68	68	4311	4311	1250	NA	NA	1.6	5.5	NA	NA	NA
1976	88	84	5038	4800	1430	NA	NA	1.7	5.9	NA	NA	NA
TURKEY												
1967	604	957	13346	21141	3870	229	759	4.5	24.7	1.1	3.6	103.2
1968	681	1030	14863	22544	4250	240	781	4.6	24.2	1.1	3.5	99.1
1969	710	1030	16439	23766	5400	266	741	4.3	19.1	1.1	3.1	97.8
1970	775	1070	18253	25089	5230	273	729	4.3	20.5	1.1	2.9	93.6
1971	935	1230	21172	27734	6440	202	1030	4.4	19.1	0.7	3.7	100.2
1972	994	1250	23710	29878	5950	402	1580	4.2	21.0	1.3	5.3	158.6
1973	1050	1250	26449	31521	6270	NA	NA	4.0	19.9	NA	NA	NA
1974	1180	1270	31245	33846	6270	NA	NA	3.8	20.3	NA	NA	NA
1975	1640	1640	36551	36551	7490	NA	NA	4.5	21.9	NA	NA	NA
1976	2340	2230	41480	39517	9370	NA	NA	5.6	23.8	NA	NA	NA
UGANDA ^g												
1967	22	35	1485	2352	384	48	106	1.5	9.0	2.1	4.5	444.7
1968	31	47	1617	2453	404	51	152	1.9	11.7	2.1	6.2	427.8
1969	36	51	1882	2721	458	121	180	1.9	11.2	4.4	6.6	586.7
1970	37	50	2003	2753	467	75	170	1.8	10.8	2.7	6.2	486.1
1971	42	55	2177	2852	535	71	NA	1.9	10.3	2.5	NA	NA
1972	124	156	2219	2797	672	54	167	5.6	23.2	1.9	6.0	141.5
1973	73	87	2317	2762	633	37	NA	3.2	13.8	1.3	NA	NA
1974	68	73	2504	2713	521	NA	NA	2.7	14.1	NA	NA	NA
1975	85	85	2581	2581	513	NA	NA	3.3	16.6	NA	NA	NA
1976	71	67	2709	2581	471	NA	NA	2.6	14.3	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b									
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	61	77	4570	5759	62	665	552	1.3	123.4	11.5	9.6	1581
1973	61	73	6158	7338	103	746	561	1.0	71.0	10.2	7.6	1788
1974	42	45	7744	8389	75	262	126	0.5	59.9	3.1	1.5	862.2
1975	66	66	8876	8876	121	429	160	0.7	54.5	4.8	1.8	892.4
1976	NA	NA	9689	9230	252	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
UNITED KINGDOM												
1967	6940	11000	123078	194963	59200	7510	10800	5.6	18.6	3.9	5.5	166.5
1968	7110	10800	132646	201200	63600	7820	10800	5.4	17.0	3.9	5.4	172.4
1969	6990	10100	140923	203728	63400	7760	10300	5.0	15.9	3.8	5.1	178.8
1970	7270	10000	151692	208497	64800	8250	10800	4.8	15.4	4.0	5.2	190.5
1971	8070	10600	162990	213508	66500	8600	11400	5.0	15.9	4.0	5.3	188.7
1972	8990	11300	173975	219234	70200	9190	12400	5.2	16.1	4.2	5.7	191.1
1973	9480	11300	195142	232560	74400	9600	13100	4.9	15.2	4.1	5.6	200.9
1974	10900	11800	215220	233133	84000	11300	13500	5.1	14.0	4.8	5.8	210.2
1975	11500	11500	228482	228482	88300	11700	15200	5.0	13.0	5.1	6.7	233.9
1976	12600	12000	242582	231100	92600	NA	NA	5.2	13.0	NA	NA	NA
UNITED STATES												
1967	75700	120000	809300	1281976	242677	25100	71800	9.4	49.4	2.0	5.6	80.8
1968	81200	123000	881600	1337230	273073	30400	77800	9.2	45.0	2.3	5.8	88.0
1969	81400	118000	947900	1370355	272437	33200	86000	8.6	43.3	2.4	6.3	101.0
1970	77900	107000	996400	1369530	276270	34900	88800	7.8	38.7	2.5	6.5	115.6
1971	74900	98100	1077700	1411726	283956	37700	92700	6.9	34.5	2.7	6.6	132.9
1972	77600	97800	1183000	1490759	298114	42200	94600	6.6	32.8	2.8	6.3	139.9
1973	78400	93400	1318600	1571440	306232	43700	103000	5.9	30.5	2.8	6.6	157.1
1974	85600	92800	1425700	1544363	292061	45000	98900	6.0	31.8	2.9	6.4	155.1
1975	90900	90900	1516600	1516600	326105	50900	97700	6.0	27.9	3.4	6.4	163.5
1976	91000	86700	1691500	1611439	349121	56000	104000	5.4	24.8	3.5	6.5	184.5
UPPER VOLTA												
1967	4	6	335	530	NA	5	9	1.1	NA	0.9	1.7	230.2
1968	4	6	360	546	NA	5	9	1.1	NA	0.9	1.7	225.2
1969	5	7	385	557	61	5	10	1.2	10.9	0.8	1.9	228.0
1970	5	7	411	565	63	5	11	1.3	11.3	0.9	1.9	220.9
1971	6	7	452	592	67	5	12	1.2	10.8	0.8	2.1	235.4
1972	6	7	470	592	68	5	NA	1.2	10.9	0.9	NA	NA
1973	6	7	493	588	69	5	10	1.3	10.8	0.9	1.7	208.1
1974	7	8	587	636	66	NA	10	1.2	11.6	NA	1.6	NA
1975	15	15	685	685	106	NA	NA	2.2	14.1	NA	NA	NA
1976	20	19	753	717	100	NA	NA	2.6	19.1	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX / GNP	MILEX / CGE	H / GNP	E / GNP	H + E / MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
URUGUAY												
1967	38	60	1911	3027	470	NA	1590 ^d	2.0	12.7	NA	52.5	NA
1968	31	46	2021	3066	446	1030	NA	1.5	10.4	33.6	NA	NA
1969	42	61	2259	3266	485	NA	1330	1.9	12.5	NA	40.7	NA
1970	49	67	2490	3422	514	614	1170	2.0	13.1	17.9	34.2	2655
1971	69	90	2593	3397	673	NA	NA	2.7	13.4	NA	NA	NA
1972	62	78	2609	3287	534	NA	NA	2.4	14.5	NA	NA	NA
1973	68	80	2779	3312	535	NA	NA	2.4	15.0	NA	NA	NA
1974	83	90	3102	3360	602	NA	NA	2.7	14.9	NA	NA	NA
1975	87	87	3458	3458	587	NA	NA	2.5	14.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	90	86	3741	3564	593	NA	NA	2.4	14.5	NA	NA	NA
USSR (SEE SOVIET UNION)												
VENEZUELA ^f												
1967	257	408	10824	17146	4090	NA	697	2.4	10.0	NA	4.1	NA
1968	258	392	12100	18354	4260	465	758	2.1	9.2	2.5	4.1	312.0
1969	265	383	13224	19118	4300	498	857	2.0	8.9	2.6	4.5	353.8
1970	288	396	15360	21112	4420	566	1010	1.9	9.0	2.7	4.8	398.0
1971	383	502	16489	21600	4600	568	1070	2.3	10.9	2.6	5.0	326.3
1972	365	461	18068	22769	4860	603	1230	2.0	9.5	2.6	5.4	397.6
1973	393	469	19988	23821	5070	437	1300	2.0	9.3	1.8	5.5	370.4
1974	466	505	23215	25147	6410	376	830 ^p	2.0	7.9	1.5	3.3	238.8
1975	545	545	26212	26212	7910	499 ^j	965 ^{j,p}	2.1	6.9	1.9	3.7	268.6
1976	535	510	30406	28966	8450	NA	NA	1.8	6.0	NA	NA	NA
VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF												
1967	327	517	1404	2225	NA	NA	NA	23.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	326	495	1303	1976	NA	NA	NA	25.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	301	435	1404	2030	NA	NA	NA	21.4	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	300	413	1501	2063	NA	NA	NA	20.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	300	393	1599	2095	NA	NA	NA	18.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	324	408	1294	1631	NA	NA	NA	25.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	289	345	1368	1631	NA	NA	NA	21.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	299	324	1366	1480	NA	NA	NA	21.9	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	307	307	1350	1350	NA	NA	NA	22.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
VIETNAM, SOUTH												
1967	322	511	2175	3445	NA	NA	NA	14.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	406	616	2172	3294	NA	NA	NA	18.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	391	566	2376	3434	NA	NA	NA	16.5	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	413	568	2664	3661	NA	NA	NA	15.5	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	490	642	2869	3758	NA	NA	NA	17.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	551	694	2974	3748	NA	NA	NA	18.5	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	584	696	3081	3672	NA	NA	NA	18.9	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	545	591	3470	3758	NA	NA	NA	15.7	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	459	459	3640	3640	NA	NA	NA	12.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Constant	Constant	Constant					
YEMEN (ADEN)												
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	28	43	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	29	42	329	476	78	1	9	8.7	53.1	0.8	1.9	31.3
1970	28	39	347	478	85	1	11	8.2	46.1	0.9	2.2	38.6
1971	31	41	332	435	92	5	12	9.4	44.5	1.0	2.7	39.3
1972	31	39	294	370	86	1	11	10.5	45.2	1.1	2.9	37.8
1973	31	37	313	373	81	1	14	10.0	45.8	1.1	3.6	47.6
1974	37	40	351	381	84	NA	NA	10.5	47.8	NA	NA	NA
1975	38	38	410	410	74	NA	NA	9.2	50.7	NA	NA	NA
1976	43	41	471	448	104	NA	NA	9.1	39.4	NA	NA	NA
YEMEN (SANA)												
1967	7	11	333	527	NA	NA	NA	2.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	9	14	359	545	NA	NA	NA	2.5	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	12	17	387	559	NA	NA	NA	3.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	19	26	431	592	NA	NA	NA	4.4	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	22	29	508	665	NA	NA	NA	4.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	23	29	527	664	NA	NA	NA	4.4	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	24	29	545	650	NA	NA	NA	4.4	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	35	38	660	715	121	3	7	5.3	31.3	0.5	1.0	27.0
1975	52	52	753	753	146	NA	NA	6.9	35.6	NA	NA	NA
1976	65	62	858	817	187	NA	NA	7.6	33.1	NA	NA	NA
YUGOSLAVIA												
1967	562	890	11930	18898	3380	NA	789	4.7	26.3	NA	4.2	NA
1968	673	1020	13206	20031	3640	779	858	5.1	28.0	3.9	4.3	160.5
1969	722	1040	15466	22358	4310	851	1020	4.7	24.1	3.8	4.6	179.9
1970	768	1060	17273	23742	4830	915	1120	4.5	21.9	3.9	4.7	192.0
1971	779	1020	19972	26163	5760	974	1270	3.9	17.7	3.7	4.9	220.0
1972	906	1140	21848	27532	5610	1020	1330	4.1	20.3	3.7	4.8	206.1
1973	1080	1290	23871	28448	5040	NA	1300	4.5	25.6	NA	4.6	NA
1974	1370	1490	29522	31979	6870	NA	1560	4.7	21.7	NA	4.9	NA
1975	1650	1650	33324	33324	6810	NA	NA	5.0	24.2	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	36378	34657	7,100	1,100	1,700	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ZAIRE												
1967	68	108	1652	2617	656	218	143 ^d	4.1	16.5	8.3	5.5	334.3
1968	58	88	1800	2731	552	98	104	3.2	15.9	3.6	3.8	230.3
1969	68	99	2058	2975	912	62	132	3.3	10.8	2.1	4.4	197.2
1970	115	158	2150	2955	1090	15	167	5.3	14.5	0.5	5.7	115.1
1971	109	143	2418	3164	1140	68	NA	4.5	12.5	2.2	NA	NA
1972	110	139	2555	3219	1110	NA	NA	4.3	12.5	NA	NA	NA
1973	86	102	2877	3428	1080	NA	NA	3.0	9.4	NA	NA	NA
1974	163	177	3341	3620	1540	NA	NA	4.9	11.5	NA	NA	NA
1975	153	153	3594	3594	1170	NA	NA	4.3	13.1	NA	NA	NA
1976	147	140	3654	3481	1070	NA	NA	4.0	13.1	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								
ZAMBIA												
1967	13	21	964	1524	494	25	NA	1.3	4.2	1.6	NA	NA
1968	17	26	1037	1573	535	30	53 j	1.7	4.9	1.9	3.4	314.1
1969	12	17	1137	1644	419	29	46	1.0	4.0	1.8	2.8	452.7
1970	24	32	1246	1712	504	38	67	1.9	6.4	2.2	3.9	324.1
1971	62	81	1337	1751	713	52	107	4.6	11.4	2.9	6.1	195.7
1972	77	97	1463	1843	697	42	116	5.3	13.9	2.3	6.3	162.8
1973	52	62	1591	1896	580	42	107	3.2	10.6	2.2	5.6	242.0
1974	59	64	1865	2021	571	NA	102	3.1	11.1	NA	5.0	NA
1975	62	62	2033	2033	906	NA	NA	3.0	6.8	NA	NA	NA
1976	68	64	2144	2043	782	NA	NA	3.2	8.2	NA	NA	NA

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) Million dollars ^a		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) Million dollars ^b		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) Million Constant	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) Million Constant	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) Million Constant	MILEX / GNP	MILEX / CGE	H / GNP	E / GNP	H + E / MILEX
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant				%	%	%	%	%

- a) For conversion methodology, see Statistical Notes.
- b) For conversion methodology, see Statistical Notes.
- c) Data definitions vary during the period. If this footnote is followed by another, the definition of most of the data is indicated.
- d) Expenditures or budget allocation of the central or federal government only, or of the Ministry of Education only.
- e) Not limited to central or federal government nor Ministry of Education only.
- f) Special country deflators were used to calculate constant 1975 dollar military expenditures.
- g) Expenditures or budget allocation of the central or federal government only, or of the Ministry of Public Health only.
- h) Current or ordinary expenditures only, excluding capital or extraordinary expenditures.
- i) Including some or all of public expenditures on private education.
- j) Estimated either on the basis of partial data or by adjusting to a more restricted definition.
- k) Data for more or less than 12 months adjusted proportionately to 12 months.
- l) Not limited to central or federal government nor Ministry of Public Health only.
- m) Represents the ratio of military expenditures to GNP, with both expressed in dollar terms. Since the two indicators are converted to dollars or estimated in dollars differently, their ratio in dollars will differ from their ratio in domestic currency terms. See Statistical Notes, "Military Expenditures-to-GNP Ratio."

TABLE II. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX)		GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP)		CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE)	PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H)	PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E)	MILEX GNP	MILEX CGE	H GNP	E GNP	H + E MILEX
	Million dollars ^a		Million dollars ^b		Million Constant	Million Constant	Million Constant	%	%	%	%	%
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant								

- n) Including some other expenditures or budget allocations. Central African Empire, Ministry of Social Affairs; Dominican Republic and Rwanda, expenditures on social affairs; Saudi Arabia, Red Crescent Society.
- o) Includes general administration and defense expenditures.
- p) Some exclusions. Cyprus, Office of Greek Education only; Ethiopia, France, Lebanon, Philippines, and Syria, universities; Jordan, West Bank and universities; Madagascar and Niger, foreign aid; Poland, sciences; Tanzania, Zanzibar; Venezuela, foreign aid and other sources.
- q) Including some other expenditures or budget allocations. Denmark, Greenland and Faeroe Islands; France, overseas territories.
- r) Some exclusions. Egypt, development budget; Nigeria, three eastern states.
- s) Includes Ministry of Interior expenditures.
- t) Includes police expenditures.
- u) Total for all levels of government, including research and development and administrative costs.
- v) Data not of comparable reliability to other inputs.

Note: Where actual data for 1976 were unavailable, estimated values, shown in italics, have been projected by standard statistical techniques. These are mechanical derivations and do not reflect any special knowledge of the specific country involved. See Statistical Notes for further details.

TABLE III. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Group and Region by Year

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
WORLD TOTALS											
1967	3540	23600	16900	1960	6.67	4.76	0.55	71.5	8.3	1290.0	90
1968	3610	24300	17500	2000	6.73	4.86	0.55	72.1	8.2	1330.0	91
1969	3690	24800	18600	2070	6.74	5.04	0.56	74.8	8.3	1370.0	91
1970	3760	24900	19200	2140	6.63	5.12	0.57	77.2	8.6	1410.0	88
1971	3840	25500	19800	2260	6.63	5.17	0.59	78.0	8.9	1440.0	87
1972	3840	25700	20800	2350	6.69	5.43	0.61	81.1	9.1	1510.0	90
1973	3920	26100	20600	2480	6.66	5.27	0.63	79.1	9.5	1580.0	90
1974	3990	27300	22500	2310	6.84	5.63	0.58	82.3	8.5	1590.0	91
1975	4070	26500	23200	2300	6.51	5.70	0.57	87.6	8.7	1570.0	91
1976	4190	26200	24000	2380	6.26	5.72	0.57	91.3	9.1	1590.0	90
DEVELOPED											
1967	969	11500	9600	1520	11.90	9.91	1.56	83.3	13.2	3910.0	279
1968	977	11900	9920	1540	12.10	10.10	1.58	83.5	13.0	4090.0	285
1969	987	11800	10500	1590	12.00	10.60	1.61	88.6	13.4	4240.0	281
1970	995	11600	10900	1640	11.60	10.90	1.65	93.9	14.2	4370.0	272
1971	1010	11300	10900	1740	11.30	10.80	1.73	96.1	15.3	4490.0	267
1972	1010	11000	11300	1780	10.90	11.20	1.75	103.0	16.1	4670.0	274
1973	1020	11000	10500	1830	10.80	10.30	1.79	95.7	16.6	4900.0	275
1974	1030	11000	11700	1720	10.70	11.40	1.67	107.0	15.7	4920.0	279
1975	1040	11000	11900	1720	10.60	11.40	1.65	108.0	15.6	4860.0	279
1976	1050	10600	12000	1770	10.10	11.40	1.68	113.0	16.6	5050.0	279
DEVELOPING											
1967	2570	12100	7270	446	4.70	2.83	0.17	60.1	3.7	302.0	19
1968	2640	12500	7630	453	4.73	2.89	0.17	61.2	3.6	309.0	20
1969	2700	13000	8090	475	4.82	3.00	0.18	62.2	3.7	327.0	21
1970	2770	13400	8390	501	4.83	3.03	0.18	62.7	3.8	351.0	22
1971	2830	14100	8950	520	4.98	3.16	0.18	63.4	3.7	362.0	23
1972	2830	14700	9520	571	5.19	3.37	0.20	64.9	3.9	384.0	24
1973	2890	15100	10100	657	5.21	3.49	0.23	67.0	4.4	408.0	25
1974	2960	16300	10800	587	5.51	3.63	0.20	66.0	3.6	423.0	25
1975	3030	15500	11300	586	5.12	3.73	0.19	72.9	3.8	437.0	27
1976	3140	15600	12000	608	4.97	3.81	0.19	76.6	3.9	432.0	26
OTHER EUROPEAN											
1967	84	924	635	94	11.10	7.60	1.13	68.7	10.2	2790.0	82
1968	84	884	597	97	10.50	7.08	1.15	67.5	11.0	2890.0	86
1969	85	879	628	103	10.30	7.38	1.21	71.4	11.7	3070.0	86
1970	86	880	656	106	10.20	7.63	1.23	74.5	12.0	3220.0	88
1971	87	886	684	112	10.20	7.89	1.29	77.2	12.6	3320.0	89
1972	88	886	720	116	10.10	8.23	1.33	81.3	13.1	3470.0	93
1973	88	887	741	123	10.00	8.39	1.39	83.5	13.9	3630.0	93
1974	89	905	804	129	10.20	9.03	1.45	88.8	14.3	3770.0	98
1975	90	901	788	109	10.10	8.79	1.22	87.5	12.1	3710.0	101
1976	91	880	803	112	9.72	8.87	1.24	91.3	12.8	3740.0	82

TABLE III. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Group and Region by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
NATO EUROPE											
1967	298	3160	2400	382	10.60	8.05	1.28	76.0	12.1	3620.0	162
1968	300	3150	2470	398	10.50	8.22	1.32	78.4	12.6	3800.0	156
1969	303	3150	2610	409	10.40	8.61	1.35	83.0	13.0	4000.0	154
1970	306	3150	2740	419	10.30	8.96	1.37	87.1	13.3	4140.0	153
1971	308	3210	2650	427	10.40	8.60	1.38	82.5	13.3	4260.0	159
1972	311	3290	2810	454	10.60	9.02	1.46	85.2	13.8	4400.0	166
1973	313	3240	2980	457	10.30	9.51	1.46	91.9	14.1	4600.0	168
1974	316	3240	3150	288	10.20	9.96	0.91	97.2	8.9	4660.0	173
1975	318	3050	3240	287	9.58	10.20	0.90	106.0	9.4	4540.0	173
1976	321	2850	3330	295	8.89	10.40	0.92	117.0	10.3	4710.0	176
NEAR EAST											
1967	93	844	440	36	9.04	4.71	0.38	52.1	4.2	836.0	70
1968	96	841	468	35	8.75	4.87	0.36	55.6	4.1	898.0	69
1969	99	914	489	38	9.26	4.95	0.38	53.5	4.1	952.0	81
1970	102	988	526	40	9.73	5.18	0.39	53.2	4.0	997.0	90
1971	104	1140	542	42	10.90	5.19	0.40	47.6	3.7	1060.0	92
1972	107	1250	599	39	11.60	5.58	0.36	48.0	3.1	1140.0	103
1973	111	1280	632	46	11.60	5.72	0.41	49.3	3.6	1230.0	136
1974	114	1410	676	30	12.40	5.95	0.26	48.1	2.1	1260.0	137
1975	117	1680	727	33	14.40	6.20	0.28	43.2	1.9	1390.0	160
1976	122	1750	776	34	14.40	6.37	0.28	44.3	1.9	1430.0	197
AFRICA											
1967	291	564	704	25	1.94	2.42	0.09	125.0	4.4	332.0	8
1968	298	635	745	15	2.13	2.50	0.05	117.0	2.4	343.0	8
1969	306	686	807	25	2.24	2.64	0.08	118.0	3.6	366.0	11
1970	314	764	858	25	2.43	2.73	0.08	112.0	3.3	385.0	11
1971	323	914	900	24	2.83	2.79	0.07	98.5	2.6	392.0	10
1972	331	949	991	27	2.86	2.99	0.08	104.0	2.9	395.0	11
1973	340	936	1050	28	2.75	3.07	0.08	112.0	3.0	407.0	11
1974	350	965	1120	30	2.76	3.20	0.09	116.0	3.1	429.0	12
1975	360	1000	1190	34	2.79	3.29	0.09	118.0	3.4	431.0	14
1976	372	1090	1270	33	2.93	3.42	0.09	117.0	3.0	400.0	14
EUROPE											
1967	719	9270	6230	1140	12.90	8.66	1.59	67.2	12.3	3030.0	205
1968	725	9410	6390	1180	13.00	8.82	1.63	68.0	12.6	3160.0	211
1969	732	9460	6850	1230	12.90	9.36	1.68	72.4	13.0	3290.0	214
1970	738	9600	7260	1270	13.00	9.85	1.72	73.7	13.2	3440.0	218
1971	744	9790	7180	1350	13.20	9.65	1.82	73.3	13.8	3540.0	225
1972	750	9870	7490	1380	13.20	9.99	1.84	75.8	14.0	3650.0	237
1973	757	9890	7740	1430	13.10	10.20	1.89	78.3	14.4	3820.0	244
1974	762	9960	7930	1320	13.10	10.40	1.74	79.6	13.3	3920.0	253
1975	768	9920	8050	1290	12.90	10.50	1.69	81.1	13.0	3890.0	256
1976	775	9710	8140	1350	12.50	10.50	1.74	83.8	13.9	4010.0	261

TABLE III. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Group and Region by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
NORTH AMERICA											
1967	219	3490	2860	328	15.90	13.00	1.49	82.0	9.4	6330.0	561
1968	222	3660	2970	330	16.50	13.40	1.49	81.1	9.0	6540.0	568
1969	224	3560	3060	331	15.90	13.70	1.48	86.0	9.3	6650.0	540
1970	226	3170	3090	342	14.00	13.60	1.31	97.5	10.8	6590.0	486
1971	229	2810	3220	350	12.30	14.10	1.53	115.0	12.5	6740.0	442
1972	231	2410	3360	367	10.40	14.60	1.59	139.0	15.2	7050.0	437
1973	232	2340	2360	371	10.10	10.20	1.60	101.0	15.9	7400.0	415
1974	235	2250	3370	375	9.59	14.30	1.60	150.0	16.7	7230.0	409
1975	237	2210	3390	377	9.32	14.30	1.59	153.0	17.1	7050.0	397
1976	240	2080	3380	379	8.65	14.10	1.58	162.0	18.2	7380.0	374
LATIN AMERICA											
1967	255	1050	1860	141	4.10	7.28	0.55	177.0	13.5	670.0	14
1968	262	1060	1950	155	4.02	7.43	0.59	185.0	14.7	694.0	14
1969	269	1110	2060	162	4.13	7.65	0.60	185.0	14.6	720.0	14
1970	277	1120	2160	163	4.03	7.80	0.59	193.0	14.6	758.0	15
1971	284	1130	2310	166	3.96	8.10	0.59	205.0	14.8	789.0	16
1972	293	1170	2440	195	4.01	8.35	0.67	208.0	16.7	825.0	15
1973	301	1210	2640	259	4.02	8.78	0.86	219.0	21.5	861.0	16
1974	309	1250	2870	189	4.04	9.29	0.61	230.0	15.2	895.0	18
1975	318	1300	3100	191	4.08	9.74	0.60	239.0	14.7	894.0	19
1976	326	1330	3310	200	4.07	10.10	0.61	249.0	15.1	898.0	15
EAST ASIA											
1967	1210	6420	2320	161	5.30	1.91	0.13	36.1	2.5	422.0	26
1968	1240	6680	2430	140	5.39	1.96	0.11	36.4	2.1	443.0	27
1969	1270	6980	2610	149	5.51	2.06	0.12	37.4	2.1	478.0	29
1970	1300	7130	2720	162	5.50	2.10	0.12	38.2	2.3	529.0	30
1971	1330	7490	2920	168	5.64	2.20	0.13	39.0	2.2	549.0	31
1972	1360	7830	2950	173	5.77	2.18	0.13	37.7	2.2	575.0	30
1973	1390	8030	3040	170	5.79	2.19	0.12	37.8	2.1	624.0	30
1974	1420	8990	3160	176	6.35	2.23	0.12	35.1	2.0	625.0	30
1975	1440	7850	3240	184	5.44	2.25	0.13	41.3	2.4	637.0	31
1976	1490	7840	3370	187	5.27	2.27	0.13	43.0	2.4	640.0	29
SOUTH ASIA											
1967	740	1900	2320	108	2.57	3.13	0.15	122.0	5.7	110.0	3
1968	756	1970	2430	119	2.60	3.22	0.16	124.0	6.1	112.0	3
1969	774	2030	2530	116	2.63	3.27	0.15	124.0	5.7	116.0	3
1970	794	2080	2470	127	2.61	3.11	0.16	119.0	6.1	121.0	3
1971	813	2100	2610	135	2.58	3.22	0.17	125.0	6.4	119.0	4
1972	756	2130	2830	148	2.82	3.75	0.20	133.0	7.0	126.0	5
1973	774	2320	2990	162	3.00	3.87	0.21	129.0	7.0	129.0	4
1974	792	2410	3150	164	3.04	3.98	0.21	131.0	6.8	128.0	4
1975	811	2460	3310	170	3.03	4.08	0.21	135.0	6.9	135.0	5
1976	847	2360	3480	176	2.79	4.11	0.21	147.0	7.5	137.0	5

TABLE III. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Group and Region by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
OCEANIA											
1967	15	85	149	19	5.66	9.92	1.27	175.0	22.4	4290.0	178
1968	15	93	160	19	6.10	10.50	1.25	172.0	20.4	4370.0	168
1969	16	96	161	19	6.16	10.30	1.22	168.0	19.8	4630.0	183
1970	16	100	164	19	6.32	10.40	1.20	164.0	19.0	4800.0	165
1971	16	100	173	19	6.18	10.70	1.17	173.0	19.0	4890.0	158
1972	16	100	179	21	6.08	10.90	1.28	179.0	21.0	5010.0	155
1973	17	84	188	20	5.06	11.30	1.20	224.0	23.8	5220.0	144
1974	17	81	200	21	4.79	11.80	1.24	247.0	25.9	5420.0	136
1975	17	83	216	22	4.83	12.60	1.28	260.0	26.5	5250.0	155
1976	20	84	226	22	4.15	11.20	1.09	269.0	26.2	4530.0	135
NATO											
1967	518	6640	5260	710	12.80	10.20	1.37	79.2	10.7	4770.0	331
1968	522	6810	5440	728	13.00	10.40	1.39	79.9	10.7	4960.0	331
1969	527	6710	5670	740	12.70	10.80	1.40	84.6	11.0	5130.0	318
1970	532	6310	5830	761	11.90	11.00	1.43	92.3	12.1	5190.0	295
1971	537	6020	5870	777	11.20	10.90	1.45	97.5	12.9	5310.0	279
1972	542	5700	6170	821	10.50	11.40	1.52	108.0	14.4	5530.0	281
1973	546	5580	5340	828	10.20	9.78	1.52	95.7	14.8	5790.0	273
1974	550	5490	6510	663	9.97	11.80	1.20	119.0	12.1	5750.0	274
1975	555	5250	6620	664	9.47	11.90	1.20	126.0	12.6	5610.0	269
1976	561	4930	6710	674	8.79	12.00	1.20	136.0	13.7	5850.0	261
OPEC											
1967	239	895	760	26	3.75	3.18	0.11	84.9	2.9	488.0	24
1968	245	969	847	27	3.93	3.45	0.11	87.4	2.8	523.0	24
1969	252	1020	928	31	4.05	3.68	0.12	90.9	3.0	556.0	30
1970	259	1140	1030	32	4.41	3.98	0.12	90.2	2.8	597.0	29
1971	265	1300	1150	34	4.92	4.35	0.13	88.5	2.6	623.0	30
1972	272	1300	1200	37	4.78	4.42	0.14	92.5	2.9	656.0	34
1973	279	1280	1290	112	4.59	4.63	0.40	101.0	8.8	711.0	38
1974	287	1280	1390	49	4.48	4.85	0.17	108.0	3.8	739.0	43
1975	294	1400	1490	53	4.75	5.04	0.18	106.0	3.8	805.0	51
1976	304	1480	1580	54	4.87	5.20	0.18	107.0	3.6	803.0	66
WARSAW PACT											
1967	337	5190	3190	668	15.40	9.48	1.98	61.6	12.9	2560.0	273
1968	340	5370	3330	688	15.80	9.79	2.02	61.9	12.8	2670.0	290
1969	343	5430	3610	714	15.80	10.50	2.08	66.5	13.1	2720.0	298
1970	346	5570	3870	742	16.10	11.20	2.14	69.4	13.3	2870.0	308
1971	349	5690	3840	814	16.30	11.00	2.33	67.5	14.3	2970.0	318
1972	351	5690	3960	809	16.20	11.30	2.30	69.6	14.2	3030.0	336
1973	355	5760	4020	847	16.20	11.30	2.39	69.8	14.7	3170.0	348
1974	357	5820	3980	906	16.30	11.10	2.53	68.4	15.6	3300.0	361
1975	360	5980	4020	898	16.60	11.20	2.49	67.3	15.0	3360.0	368
1976	364	5980	4000	939	16.40	11.00	2.58	66.9	15.7	3460.0	381

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
AFGHANISTAN											
1967	15.9	95	11	NA	5.97	0.69	NA	11.6	NA	98.3	2
1968	16.3	89	12	1	5.46	0.74	0.05	13.5	0.9	98.8	2
1969	16.7	89	14	1	5.33	0.84	0.05	15.7	0.9	97.9	2
1970	17.1	91	17	NA	5.32	0.99	NA	18.7	NA	97.5	2
1971	17.5	91	20	1	5.20	1.14	0.05	22.0	1.0	90.7	2
1972	17.9	91	23	1a	5.08	1.28	0.04	25.3	0.7	86.9	2
1973	18.3	91	26	1a	4.97	1.42	0.04	28.6	0.8	94.8	2
1974	18.8	130	NA	1b	6.91	NA	0.04	NA	0.5	100.4	2
1975	19.2	130	NA	NA	6.77	NA	NA	NA	NA	103.0	2
1976	14.1	142	NA	NA	10.07	NA	NA	NA	NA	148.6	3
ALBANIA											
1967	2.0	52	16	1	26.40	8.12	0.59	30.8	2.2	564.7	48
1968	2.0	52	18	NA	25.70	8.91	NA	34.6	NA	604.2	50
1969	2.1	52	19	NA	25.00	9.13	NA	36.5	NA	555.6	60
1970	2.1	52	21	NA	24.30	9.81	NA	40.4	NA	580.4	61
1971	2.2	52	NA	2c	23.74	NA	0.91	NA	3.8	621.4	69
1972	2.2	52	25	2	23.21	11.16	0.85	48.1	3.7	675.0	66
1973	2.3	52	NA	NA	22.61	NA	NA	NA	NA	657.4	65
1974	2.4	53	NA	NA	22.55	NA	NA	NA	NA	592.9	59
1975	2.4	52	NA	NA	21.58	NA	NA	NA	NA	537.8	54
1976	2.5	52	NA	NA	21.05	NA	NA	NA	NA	513.0	52
ALGERIA											
1967	12.2	75	39	NA	6.15	3.20	NA	52.0	NA	626.6	14
1968	12.6	75	40	2	5.95	3.17	0.13	53.3	2.2	695.9	13
1969	13.0	80	46	2	6.15	3.54	0.13	57.5	2.1	738.1	13
1970	13.4	80	NA	NA	5.97	NA	NA	NA	NA	768.2	12
1971	13.8	80	NA	NA	5.80	NA	NA	NA	NA	720.2	11
1972	14.2	80	NA	NA	5.63	NA	NA	NA	NA	825.6	11
1973	14.7	80	66	NA	5.44	4.49	NA	82.5	NA	851.1	11
1974	15.2	80	NA	NA	5.26	NA	NA	NA	NA	863.4	18
1975	15.7	80	81	NA	5.10	5.16	NA	101.3	NA	878.8	19
1976	16.2	85	89	NA	5.25	5.49	NA	104.7	NA	NA	NA
ANGOLA											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	6.5	30	NA	NA	4.64	NA	NA	NA	NA	538.1	15
1976	6.6	35	NA	NA	5.34	NA	NA	NA	NA	530.7	NA

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
ARGENTINA											
1967	23.1	160	293	38	6.93	12.68	1.65	183.1	23.8	497.7	26
1968	23.5	160	307	45	6.81	13.06	1.93	191.9	28.3	510.4	25
1969	23.8	160	323	45 ^c	6.72	13.57	1.91	201.9	28.3	548.7	27
1970	24.2	140	331	NA	5.79	13.68	NA	236.4	NA	569.1	25
1971	24.5	140	346	NA	5.71	14.12	NA	247.1	NA	587.3	21
1972	24.8	140	NA	50	5.65	NA	2.01	NA	35.7	597.3	19
1973	25.2	160	377	54	6.35	14.96	2.13	235.6	33.6	625.2	22
1974	25.6	150	NA	NA	5.86	NA	NA	NA	NA	658.2	25
1975	25.9	160	403	NA	6.18	15.56	NA	251.9	NA	640.7	33
1976	26.2	155	NA	NA	5.92	NA	NA	NA	NA	611.4	33
AUSTRALIA											
		^d									
1967	11.8	72	116	NA	6.10	9.83	NA	161.1	NA	4550.9	208
1968	12.0	80	125	NA	6.67	10.42	NA	156.3	NA	4638.5	197
1969	12.3	82	126	NA	6.67	10.24	NA	153.7	NA	4925.0	215
1970	12.5	86	127	NA	6.88	10.16	NA	147.7	NA	5114.1	191
1971	12.8	86	NA	16	6.72	NA	1.26	NA	18.7	5220.8	182
1972	13.0	86	140	18	6.62	10.77	1.38	162.8	20.9	5349.6	179
1973	13.1	71	148	NA	5.42	11.30	NA	208.5	NA	5568.5	166
1974	13.3	68	161	NA	5.11	12.11	NA	236.8	NA	5815.5	154
1975	13.5	70	172	NA	5.19	12.74	NA	245.7	NA	5647.9	180
1976	13.8	71	181	NA	5.14	13.12	NA	254.9	NA	5689.1	182
AUSTRIA											
1967	7.3	60	63	13	8.20	8.61	1.77	105.0	21.6	3554.2	46
1968	7.4	55	66	13	7.47	8.97	1.79	120.0	24.0	3691.5	46
1969	7.4	55	68	13	7.44	9.20	1.82	123.6	24.5	3892.3	47
1970	7.4	55	68	14	7.40	9.15	1.84	123.6	24.9	4171.3	46
1971	7.5	60	75	14	8.04	10.05	1.87	125.0	23.2	4375.1	44
1972	7.5	60	NA	14	8.01	NA	1.92	NA	24.0	4634.0	46
1973	7.5	60	68	15	7.98	9.04	1.96	113.3	24.6	4882.0	47
1974	7.6	60	87	15	7.95	11.52	2.01	145.0	25.3	5079.3	52
1975	7.5	50	NA	16	6.63	NA	2.08	NA	31.4	4983.1	58
1976	7.6	40	NA	NA	5.28	NA	NA	NA	NA	5155.1	55
BAHRAIN											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	0.2	2	2	0	9.17	10.00	0.58	100.0	5.8	1408.2	30
1972	0.2	3	2	0	13.39	10.00	0.63	66.7	4.2	1308.1	26
1973	0.2	3	2	0	12.99	10.00	0.74	66.7	4.9	1288.4	28
1974	0.2	4	2	0	16.88	10.00	0.89	50.0	4.4	3087.0	39
1975	0.2	5	3	0	20.49	15.00	0.88	60.0	3.5	2868.5	71
1976	0.2	5	3	NA	20.00	15.00	NA	60.0	NA	3156.1	90

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
BANGLADESH											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	74.4	47	NA	7c	0.63	NA	0.09	NA	14.9	104.7	1
1973	76.4	86	191	8	1.13	2.50	0.10	222.1	8.9	107.2	1
1974	78.5	100	239	NA	1.27	3.04	NA	239.0	NA	115.8	1
1975	80.6	100	NA	5e	1.24	NA	0.06	NA	5.1	115.7	1
1976	83.5	126	NA	NA	1.51	NA	NA	NA	NA	123.6	2
BARBADOS											
1967	0.2	0	2	NA	0	8.33	NA	0	NA	1229.4	0
1968	0.2	0	2	NA	0	8.33	NA	0	NA	1162.8	0
1969	0.2	0	2	NA	0	8.33	NA	0	NA	1248.5	0
1970	0.2	0	2	NA	0	8.33	NA	0	NA	1365.7	0
1971	0.2	0	2	0	0	8.33	0.54	0	0	1419.7	0
1972	0.2	0	2	0	0	8.33	0.58	0	0	1499.2	0
1973	0.2	0	2	0	0	8.70	0.70	0	0	1616.3	1
1974	0.2	0	NA	0	0	NA	0.70	NA	0	1551.6	3
1975	0.2	0	NA	0	0	NA	0.72	NA	0	1588.4	5
1976	0.2	0	3	NA	0	13.04	NA	0	NA	1617.2	5
BELGIUM											
1967	9.6	115	145	15	12.00	15.14	1.52	126.1	12.6	4622.4	143
1968	9.6	115	148	15	12.00	15.38	1.55	128.7	13.0	4798.9	147
1969	9.7	115	NA	15	11.90	NA	1.55	NA	13.0	5097.5	148
1970	9.7	110	NA	15	11.40	NA	1.54	NA	13.5	5437.3	157
1971	9.7	110	NA	16	11.40	NA	1.60	NA	14.1	5657.1	158
1972	9.7	105	NA	16	10.80	NA	1.64	NA	15.1	5971.7	167
1973	9.7	105	NA	16	10.80	NA	1.69	NA	15.7	6320.3	172
1974	9.8	100	NA	17	10.20	NA	1.77	NA	17.3	6546.4	178
1975	9.8	87	NA	19	8.89	NA	1.89	NA	21.3	6442.9	194
1976	9.8	87	NA	NA	8.86	NA	NA	NA	NA	6624.9	204
BENIN (DAHOMY)											
1967	2.5	3	4	NA	1.18	1.57	NA	133.3	NA	139.3	3
1968	2.6	3	4	NA	1.15	1.54	NA	133.3	NA	138.2	2
1969	2.7	2	4	NA	0.75	1.50	NA	200.0	NA	138.8	3
1970	2.7	2	5	NA	0.73	1.83	NA	250.0	NA	142.2	3
1971	2.8	2	NA	NA	0.71	NA	NA	NA	NA	134.0	3
1972	2.9	2	NA	NA	0.70	NA	NA	NA	NA	130.8	2
1973	2.9	3	6	0	1.02	2.05	0.03	200.0	3.2	131.5	3
1974	3.0	3	6	0	1.00	2.00	0.03	200.0	2.8	129.6	2
1975	3.1	3	NA	0	0.97	NA	0.03	NA	3.2	136.5	2
1976	3.2	3	NA	NA	0.95	NA	NA	NA	NA	136.6	2

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
BOLIVIA											
1967	4.5	20	28	2	4.49	6.29	0.38	140.0	8.5	301.3	7
1968	4.6	17	30	NA	3.73	6.58	NA	176.5	NA	311.6	6
1969	4.7	20	33	NA	4.28	7.07	NA	165.0	NA	311.3	6
1970	4.8	17	36	2	3.56	7.53	0.45	211.8	12.6	308.7	7
1971	4.9	17	37	NA	3.47	7.55	NA	217.6	NA	322.5	7
1972	5.0	17	NA	2	3.39	NA	0.43	NA	12.6	334.2	9
1973	5.2	18	45	NA	3.50	8.74	NA	250.0	NA	347.7	7
1974	5.3	18	NA	3	3.41	NA	0.57	NA	16.7	355.4	9
1975	5.4	20	52	NA	3.70	9.61	NA	260.0	NA	368.8	11
1976	5.0	22	NA	NA	4.44	NA	NA	NA	NA	427.1	11
BOTSWANA											
1967	0.5	0	2	0	0	3.68	0.05	0	0	208.1	0
1968	0.6	0	2	0	0	3.62	0.05	0	0	217.2	0
1969	0.6	0	2	0	0	3.56	0.07	0	0	236.1	0
1970	0.6	0	3	0	0	5.24	0.07	0	0	283.3	0
1971	0.6	0	3	0	0	5.15	0.07	0	0	302.6	0
1972	0.6	0	3	NA	0	5.06	NA	0	NA	298.0	0
1973	0.6	0	3	0	0	4.97	0.07	0	0	374.3	0
1974	0.6	1	4	0	1.63	6.50	0.10	400.0	6.3	448.3	0
1975	0.6	1	4	NA	2.24	6.39	NA	285.7	NA	379.6	0
1976	0.6	1	5	NA	1.57	7.85	NA	500.0	NA	421.0	0
BRAZIL											
1967	85.4	330	630	36 a	3.86	7.38	0.42	190.9	10.8	614.6	14
1968	87.9	340	674	NA	3.87	7.67	NA	198.2	NA	654.1	13
1969	90.3	360	740	47	3.99	8.19	0.52	205.6	13.1	693.7	14
1970	92.9	375	771	NA	4.04	8.30	NA	205.6	NA	749.6	17
1971	95.6	375	863	46 f	3.92	9.03	0.48	230.1	12.3	820.2	18
1972	98.3	410	960	60	4.17	9.77	0.61	234.1	14.5	892.0	18
1973	101.0	420	NA	NA	4.16	NA	NA	NA	NA	938.2	20
1974	104.0	435	NA	NA	4.18	NA	NA	NA	NA	999.1	20
1975	107.0	455	NA	NA	4.25	NA	NA	NA	NA	1006.2	22
1976	110.0	450	NA	NA	4.09	NA	NA	NA	NA	1061.3	14
BULGARIA											
1967	8.3	176	76	14	21.20	9.15	1.74	43.2	8.2	1612.5	142
1968	8.4	175	79	15	20.90	9.44	1.78	45.1	8.5	1636.8	140
1969	8.4	175	79	15	20.80	9.37	1.83	45.1	8.8	1708.2	143
1970	8.5	175	79	16	20.60	9.31	1.86	45.1	9.0	1790.3	151
1971	8.5	189	81	16	22.13	9.48	1.89	42.9	8.6	1838.4	160
1972	8.6	189	NA	17	22.03	NA	1.98	NA	9.0	1923.1	170
1973	8.6	177	84	18	20.53	9.74	2.04	47.5	9.9	1995.4	182
1974	8.7	174	88	18	20.05	10.14	2.10	50.6	10.5	2039.2	197
1975	8.7	175	NA	19	20.02	NA	2.15	NA	10.7	2185.4	195
1976	8.8	177	87	NA	20.14	9.90	NA	49.2	NA	2263.9	196

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
BURMA											
1967	25.9	136 ^g	62	3	5.25	2.39	0.10	45.6	1.9	85.8	5
1968	26.5	136	69	NA	5.13	2.60	NA	50.7	NA	94.0	5
1969	27.1	173	NA	NA	6.38	NA	NA	NA	NA	94.9	5
1970	27.7	174	90	3	6.28	3.25	0.11	51.7	1.8	97.4	5
1971	28.4	175	NA	3	6.16	NA	0.11	NA	1.8	98.8	6
1972	29.1	191	101	4	6.56	3.47	0.12	52.9	1.9	98.7	6
1973	29.8	198	105	4	6.64	3.52	0.14	53.0	2.2	97.3	6
1974	30.5	202	NA	5	6.62	NA	0.16	NA	2.4	99.9	4
1975	31.2	209	106	6	6.70	3.40	0.18	50.7	2.7	102.0	4
1976	31.9	210	NA	NA	6.58	NA	NA	NA	NA	106.6	4
BURUNDI											
1967	3.4	2	5	0	0.60	1.49	0.02	250.0	2.7	85.9	1
1968	3.4	2	5	0	0.58	1.45	0.02	250.0	3.2	82.0	1
1969	3.5	2	6	0	0.57	1.71	0.02	300.0	3.0	80.3	1
1970	3.6	3	6	0	0.84	1.67	0.02	200.0	2.0	108.5	1
1971	3.7	3	6	0	0.82	1.63	0.02	200.0	2.5	111.4	1
1972	3.8	3	6	0	0.80	1.60	0.02	200.0	2.5	101.7	2
1973	3.9	3	NA	NA	0.78	NA	NA	NA	NA	106.6	2
1974	4.0	5	NA	0	1.27	NA	0.02	NA	1.6	103.6	2
1975	4.0	7	NA	NA	1.73	NA	NA	NA	NA	101.6	2
1976	4.1	7	NA	NA	1.70	NA	NA	NA	NA	107.7	2
CAMBODIA (KHMER REPUBLIC) ^h											
1967	6.6	83	23	NA	12.50	3.46	NA	27.7	NA	144.4	9
1968	6.8	84	25	NA	12.30	3.65	NA	29.8	NA	146.5	8
1969	7.0	85	27	NA	12.10	3.84	NA	31.8	NA	144.5	9
1970	7.3	85	30	NA	11.70	4.14	NA	35.3	NA	127.1	19
1971	7.5	205	NA	0	27.41	NA	0.06	NA	0.2	117.0	17
1972	7.7	200	NA	NA	25.94	NA	NA	NA	NA	107.3	23
1973	8.0	213	NA	NA	26.79	NA	NA	NA	NA	84.4	13
1974	8.2	220	21	NA	26.83	2.56	NA	9.5	NA	77.4	8
1975	8.5	62	NA	NA	7.33	NA	NA	NA	NA	72.6	8
1976	8.7	62	NA	NA	7.13	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
CAMEROON											
1967	5.4	8	20	0	1.47	3.68	0.04	250.0	2.6	266.1	6
1968	5.6	7	21	0	1.26	3.78	0.04	300.0	3.2	283.0	6
1969	5.7	8	21	0	1.41	3.71	0.04	262.5	3.0	307.8	6
1970	5.8	8	22	0	1.38	3.80	0.04	275.0	2.8	325.7	6
1971	5.9	8	NA	0	1.35	NA	0.04	NA	2.8	332.0	6
1972	6.1	8	24	NA	1.32	3.97	NA	300.0	NA	323.5	6
1973	6.2	8	NA	NA	1.29	NA	NA	NA	NA	325.0	6
1974	6.3	10	NA	0	1.58	NA	0.06	NA	3.5	335.1	6
1975	6.5	10	26	NA	1.54	4.01	NA	260.0	NA	324.2	6
1976	6.6	10	NA	NA	1.51	NA	NA	NA	NA	329.7	6

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER ARMED FORCES	PHYSICIANS PER ARMED FORCES	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
CANADA											
1967	20.4	105	259	231	5.15	12.70	1.14	246.7	22.2	5261.6	156
1968	20.7	105	275	28	5.07	13.29	1.36	261.9	26.8	5484.2	146
1969	21.0	100	280	30	4.76	13.33	1.43	280.0	30.0	5694.8	137
1970	21.3	95	287	31	4.46	13.47	1.46	302.1	32.8	5756.4	139
1971	21.6	85	315	33	3.94	14.58	1.51	370.6	38.4	6004.9	138
1972	21.8	90	NA	35	4.13	NA	1.58	NA	38.3	6306.2	137
1973	22.1	85	NA	36	3.85	NA	1.63	NA	42.5	6654.0	134
1974	22.5	80	NA	37	3.56	NA	1.66	NA	46.6	6719.2	137
1975	22.8	77	NA	39	3.38	NA	1.72	NA	50.8	6672.6	135
1976	23.1	78	326	NA	3.38	14.11	NA	417.9	NA	6898.4	139
CAPE VERDE											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	0.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	283.3	11
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC											
1967	1.4	2	3	0	1.40	2.10	0.03	150.0	2.3	232.3	5
1968	1.5	2	3	0	1.37	2.05	0.03	150.0	2.1	250.2	6
1969	1.5	2	3	0	1.34	2.01	0.04	150.0	2.7	262.8	7
1970	1.5	2	3	0	1.32	1.97	0.03	150.0	2.1	262.5	6
1971	1.6	2	3	0	1.28	1.92	0.04	150.0	2.7	258.3	6
1972	1.6	3	3	0	1.89	1.89	0.03	100.0	1.7	255.6	5
1973	1.6	3	3	0	1.84	1.84	0.04	100.0	2.0	255.5	6
1974	1.7	3	4	NA	1.79	2.38	NA	133.3	NA	263.1	5
1975	1.7	3	4	0	1.75	2.34	0.06	133.3	3.2	243.9	4
1976	1.8	4	4	NA	2.29	2.29	NA	100.0	NA	245.3	5
CEYLON(SEE SRI LANKA)											
CHAD											
1967	3.5	5	3	0	1.45	0.87	0.01	60.0	1.0	127.6	6
1968	3.5	6	3	NA	1.69	0.85	NA	50.0	NA	124.1	6
1969	3.6	5	3	0	1.38	0.83	0.02	60.0	1.1	129.6	5
1970	3.7	7	3	0	1.89	0.81	0.02	42.9	0.8	129.7	6
1971	3.8	8	3	0	2.11	0.79	0.02	37.5	0.8	123.8	6
1972	3.9	10	3	0	2.57	0.77	0.02	30.0	0.6	123.7	6
1973	4.0	10	3	0	2.51	0.75	0.02	30.0	0.9	109.9	5
1974	4.1	10	3	0	2.45	0.74	0.02	30.0	0.9	112.5	5
1975	4.2	11	NA	0	2.63	NA	0.02	NA	0.8	119.7	7
1976	4.3	11	NA	NA	2.58	NA	NA	NA	NA	121.5	4

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
CHILE											
1967	9.1	70	83	4b	7.68	9.11	0.43	118.6	5.6	756.6	15
1968	9.3	70	61	5	7.51	6.55	0.55	87.1	7.4	762.1	16
1969	9.5	70	65	4b	7.35	6.83	0.41	92.9	5.6	771.1	16
1970	9.7	70	NA	4b	7.21	NA	0.45	NA	6.3	789.2	20
1971	9.9	70	NA	4b	7.09	NA	0.45	NA	6.4	847.5	20
1972	10.1	75	NA	5b	7.43	NA	0.45	NA	6.0	833.4	23
1973	10.2	75	NA	6	7.35	NA	0.55	NA	7.4	793.0	25
1974	10.4	90	114	4b	8.65	10.96	0.41	126.7	4.8	809.0	45
1975	10.6	110	114	4b	10.38	10.75	0.42	103.6	4.0	681.3	29
1976	10.5	111	NA	NA	10.57	NA	NA	NA	NA	709.6	14
CHINA, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF ^{d,j}											
1967	784.0	2710	NA	NA	3.46	NA	NA	NA	NA	215.7	32
1968	802.0	2800	NA	NA	3.49	NA	NA	NA	NA	212.0	32
1969	821.0	2830	NA	NA	3.45	NA	NA	NA	NA	230.3	35
1970	840.0	2850	NA	NA	3.39	NA	NA	NA	NA	261.3	37
1971	860.0	2970	NA	NA	3.45	NA	NA	NA	NA	272.7	38
1972	880.0	3040	NA	NA	3.45	NA	NA	NA	NA	279.0	35
1973	899.0	3250	NA	NA	3.62	NA	NA	NA	NA	308.1	35
1974	917.0	4300	NA	NA	4.69	NA	NA	NA	NA	313.4	35
1975	935.0	4300	NA	NA	4.60	NA	NA	NA	NA	328.4	35
1976	966.0	4300	NA	NA	4.45	NA	NA	NA	NA	318.3	34
CHINA, REPUBLIC OF ^d											
1967	13.7	547	95	5a	39.90	6.93	0.38	17.4	0.9	566.3	61
1968	14.0	528	102	4	37.70	7.29	0.31	19.3	0.8	603.5	63
1969	14.3	555	109	4a	38.80	7.62	0.30	19.6	0.8	641.2	67
1970	14.6	522	118	NA	35.80	8.08	NA	22.6	NA	696.1	74
1971	14.9	540	NA	NA	36.24	NA	NA	NA	NA	761.6	77
1972	15.2	550	NA	NA	36.18	NA	NA	NA	NA	835.6	75
1973	15.5	503	NA	NA	32.45	NA	NA	NA	NA	917.2	78
1974	15.8	493	129	NA	31.20	8.16	NA	26.2	NA	905.2	64
1975	16.1	504	132	NA	31.30	8.20	NA	26.2	NA	909.9	81
1976	16.8	475	137	NA	28.27	8.15	NA	28.8	NA	974.3	85
COLOMBIA											
1967	20.0	50	119	9	2.50	5.95	0.43	238.0	17.3	400.7	6
1968	20.7	50	177	NA	2.42	8.55	NA	354.0	NA	410.8	6
1969	21.3	50	NA	9	2.35	NA	0.44	NA	18.9	423.0	5
1970	22.0	45	NA	NA	2.05	NA	NA	NA	NA	436.8	6
1971	22.7	50	NA	NA	2.20	NA	NA	NA	NA	449.1	11
1972	23.5	50	125	10	2.13	5.32	0.44	250.0	20.6	467.9	6
1973	24.2	50	153	11	2.07	6.32	0.44	306.0	21.3	488.8	5
1974	25.0	50	196	NA	2.00	7.84	NA	392.0	NA	504.5	5
1975	25.8	50	203	NA	1.94	7.87	NA	406.0	NA	511.3	6
1976	26.5	60	NA	NA	2.26	NA	NA	NA	NA	534.8	5

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
CONGO											
1967	1.1	5	4	0	4.55	3.64	0.09	80.0	2.1	437.0	14
1968	1.1	3	4	NA	2.65	3.54	NA	133.3	NA	444.0	12
1969	1.2	3	5	0	2.59	4.31	0.11	166.7	4.2	455.1	17
1970	1.2	6	5	NA	5.08	4.24	NA	83.3	NA	471.4	22
1971	1.2	6	5	0	4.92	4.10	0.09	83.3	1.9	467.3	22
1972	1.3	9	5	0	7.20	4.00	0.12	55.6	1.7	470.6	20
1973	1.3	7	6	0	5.47	4.69	0.13	85.7	2.3	528.9	23
1974	1.3	7	7	NA	5.34	5.34	NA	100.0	NA	564.0	24
1975	1.4	7	7	NA	5.19	5.19	NA	100.0	NA	539.2	23
1976	1.4	10	NA	NA	6.99	NA	NA	NA	NA	506.0	26
COSTA RICA											
1967	1.6	2	12	1	1.26	7.55	0.54	600.0	42.9	702.7	0
1968	1.6	2	13	1	1.22	7.93	0.54	650.0	44.5	738.6	0
1969	1.7	2	15	1	1.18	8.88	0.55	750.0	46.7	759.4	0
1970	1.7	2	16	1	1.15	9.20	0.61	800.0	53.3	797.1	0
1971	1.8	2	NA	1c	1.12	NA	0.61	NA	55.0	828.0	0
1972	1.8	2	NA	1f	1.09	NA	0.38	NA	34.5	861.7	0
1973	1.9	2	18	1	1.06	9.57	0.70	900.0	66.1	906.4	0
1974	1.9	2	19	1b	1.04	9.90	0.63	950.0	60.6	941.7	0
1975	2.0	2	NA	NA	1.02	NA	NA	NA	NA	946.1	0
1976	2.1	3	NA	1c	1.45	NA	0.62	NA	43.1	947.3	0
CUBA											
1967	8.1	110	60	7	13.70	7.45	0.82	54.5	6.0	782.2	34
1968	8.2	110	65	7	13.40	7.93	0.85	59.1	6.4	738.9	40
1969	8.3	140	66	NA	16.80	7.91	NA	47.1	NA	743.3	32
1970	8.5	140	76	NA	16.50	8.97	NA	54.3	NA	763.8	37
1971	8.6	140	NA	NA	16.28	NA	NA	NA	NA	712.0	36
1972	8.8	140	84	NA	15.96	9.58	NA	60.0	NA	676.1	36
1973	8.9	140	98	NA	15.70	10.99	NA	70.0	NA	833.0	39
1974	9.1	140	109	8	15.40	11.99	0.90	77.9	5.9	724.8	40
1975	9.3	120	120	NA	12.97	12.97	NA	100.0	NA	683.0	42
1976	9.4	125	NA	NA	13.27	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
CYPRUS											
1967	0.6	15	4	0	24.50	6.55	0.74	26.7	3.0	1233.1	22
1968	0.6	14	4	0	22.70	6.47	0.79	28.6	3.5	1291.4	19
1969	0.6	13	4	0	20.80	6.40	0.77	30.8	3.7	1409.5	17
1970	0.6	13	4	0	20.50	6.32	0.78	30.8	3.8	1427.3	19
1971	0.6	11	4	1	17.21	6.26	0.82	36.4	4.8	1584.3	22
1972	0.6	12	4	0	18.60	6.20	0.75	33.3	4.0	1671.8	21
1973	0.7	11	4	1	16.69	6.07	0.80	36.4	4.8	1678.4	19
1974	0.7	11	4	1	16.52	6.01	0.84	36.4	5.1	1423.7	29
1975	0.7	20	4	1	29.81	5.96	0.82	20.0	2.7	1195.2	30
1976	0.6	18	4	NA	28.17	6.26	NA	22.2	NA	1423.4	32

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
CZECHOSLOVAKIA											
1967	14.3	259	144	28b	18.10	10.07	1.97	55.6	10.9	2958.0	205
1968	14.3	250	136	29	17.50	9.51	2.00	54.4	11.5	3090.9	205
1969	14.3	210	140	29	14.70	9.79	2.02	66.7	13.7	3146.9	202
1970	14.3	222	138	30	15.50	9.65	2.13	62.2	13.7	3209.8	190
1971	14.4	222	138	31	15.40	9.58	2.18	62.2	14.2	3298.6	206
1972	14.5	221	137	33	15.20	9.45	2.24	62.0	14.7	3393.1	209
1973	14.6	223	NA	34	15.30	NA	2.31	NA	15.1	3486.3	209
1974	14.7	218	148	34	14.80	10.07	2.31	67.9	15.6	3585.0	220
1975	14.8	210	NA	35	14.20	NA	2.39	NA	16.9	3655.4	216
1976	14.9	210	154	NA	14.10	10.34	NA	73.3	NA	3698.0	207
DAHOMY (SEE BENIN)											
DENMARK											
1967	4.8	50	45	7	10.30	9.30	1.40	90.0	13.6	5726.2	154
1968	4.9	45	48	7	9.24	9.86	1.45	106.7	15.7	5906.5	166
1969	4.9	45	53	7	9.20	10.84	1.45	117.8	15.8	6383.0	160
1970	4.9	45	53	7c	9.13	10.75	1.44	117.8	15.8	6502.3	154
1971	5.0	45	54	NA	9.07	10.89	NA	120.0	NA	6676.1	168
1972	5.0	45	56	8	9.02	11.22	1.63	124.4	18.0	6927.0	163
1973	5.0	45	59	NA	8.95	11.73	NA	131.1	NA	7099.5	152
1974	5.1	35	NA	NA	6.93	NA	NA	NA	NA	7097.5	171
1975	5.1	35	67	NA	6.90	13.21	NA	191.4	NA	7013.3	181
1976	5.1	35	NA	NA	6.86	NA	NA	NA	NA	7269.6	178
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC											
1967	3.9	19	15	2	4.92	3.89	0.50	78.9	10.2	478.1	13
1968	4.0	18	16	2c	4.52	4.02	0.50	88.9	11.1	460.3	12
1969	4.1	17	17	NA	4.15	4.15	NA	100.0	NA	495.0	11
1970	4.2	17	18	2	4.03	4.27	0.46	105.9	11.4	532.0	11
1971	4.4	16	20	2	3.68	4.60	0.47	125.0	12.8	570.9	11
1972	4.5	16	21	2	3.57	4.69	0.50	131.3	13.9	618.2	10
1973	4.6	16	23	2	3.46	4.98	0.51	143.8	14.8	667.9	10
1974	4.8	18	NA	NA	3.78	NA	NA	NA	NA	700.9	12
1975	4.9	18	NA	NA	3.67	NA	NA	NA	NA	716.3	11
1976	5.3	19	NA	NA	3.62	NA	NA	NA	NA	705.1	12
ECUADOR											
1967	5.5	15	35	2	2.75	6.41	0.36	233.3	13.3	433.1	7
1968	5.6	16	37	NA	2.84	6.56	NA	231.3	NA	438.7	7
1969	5.8	17	39	NA	2.92	6.70	NA	229.4	NA	442.5	9
1970	6.0	16	42	2	2.66	6.99	0.35	262.5	13.0	439.0	9
1971	6.2	20	44	NA	3.22	7.09	NA	220.0	NA	454.3	9
1972	6.4	20	NA	2	3.12	NA	0.36	NA	11.5	457.4	11
1973	6.6	20	49	3	3.03	7.41	0.47	245.0	15.5	517.4	11
1974	6.8	20	NA	NA	2.93	NA	NA	NA	NA	558.3	12
1975	7.0	20	NA	NA	2.84	NA	NA	NA	NA	584.6	NA
1976	7.3	24	56	NA	3.30	7.69	NA	233.3	NA	603.2	13

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
EGYPT											
1967	30.9	220	149	14e	7.12	4.82	0.46	67.7	6.5	224.4	15
1968	31.7	195	160	15e	6.15	5.05	0.48	82.1	7.8	221.6	19
1969	32.4	230	155	16e	7.10	4.78	0.50	67.4	7.1	231.0	22
1970	33.2	255	166	17e	7.68	5.00	0.52	65.1	6.8	239.1	31
1971	33.9	315	169	19e	9.29	4.99	0.55	53.7	6.0	243.5	31
1972	34.7	390	179	NA	11.24	5.16	NA	45.9	NA	246.2	37
1973	35.4	390	181	15	11.02	5.11	0.43	46.4	3.9	248.5	38
1974	36.2	410	NA	7b	11.33	NA	0.21	NA	1.8	252.3	38
1975	37.1	400	192	8b	10.78	5.18	0.22	48.0	2.0	256.0	29
1976	38.0	400	195	NA	10.53	5.13	NA	48.8	NA	262.4	28
EL SALVADOR											
1967	3.2	4	16	1	1.27	5.06	0.23	400.0	18.1	404.5	4
1968	3.3	4	17	1c	1.22	5.20	0.21	425.0	17.5	403.9	5
1969	3.4	4	18	1	1.18	5.31	0.26	450.0	21.6	403.3	12
1970	3.5	4	17	1	1.14	4.84	0.25	425.0	21.8	401.1	4
1971	3.6	6	19	1f	1.65	5.23	0.24	316.7	14.3	405.5	4
1972	3.8	8	NA	1	2.13	NA	0.25	NA	11.9	414.9	5
1973	3.9	8	19	1	2.06	4.90	0.24	237.5	11.9	417.6	5
1974	4.0	8	NA	1	2.00	NA	0.27	NA	13.6	430.8	5
1975	4.1	8	19	NA	1.94	4.60	NA	237.5	NA	435.2	5
1976	4.4	8	NA	NA	1.82	NA	NA	NA	NA	431.1	5
EQUATORIAL GUINEA											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	0.3	1	1	NA	3.50	3.33	NA	100.0	NA	459.8	24
1970	0.3	1	1	NA	3.44	3.33	NA	100.0	NA	449.9	23
1971	0.3	1	1	0	3.37	3.33	0.08	100.0	2.5	413.1	23
1972	0.3	2	1	NA	6.62	3.33	NA	50.0	NA	356.9	22
1973	0.3	2	1	NA	6.49	3.33	NA	50.0	NA	366.0	20
1974	0.3	5	1	NA	15.92	3.33	NA	20.0	NA	356.7	18
1975	0.3	5	NA	0	15.63	NA	0.02	NA	0.1	349.0	16
1976	0.3	5	NA	NA	15.34	NA	NA	NA	NA	350.2	NA
ETHIOPIA											
1967	24.1	45	13	0	1.87	0.54	0.02	28.9	0.8	85.0	2
1968	24.7	45	14	NA	1.82	0.57	NA	31.1	NA	83.7	2
1969	25.3	45	16	0	1.78	0.63	0.01	35.6	0.8	84.4	2
1970	25.9	45	17	0	1.74	0.66	0.01	37.8	0.7	88.1	2
1971	26.6	45	NA	0	1.69	NA	0.01	NA	0.8	89.6	2
1972	27.3	50	21	0	1.83	0.77	0.01	42.0	0.7	91.7	2
1973	28.0	50	24	NA	1.79	0.86	NA	48.0	NA	92.1	3
1974	28.8	45	26	NA	1.56	0.90	NA	57.8	NA	91.0	3
1975	29.5	50	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA	NA	NA	89.2	4
1976	30.3	65	NA	NA	2.15	NA	NA	NA	NA	89.7	4

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
FIJI											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	0.5	0	5	NA	0	9.67	NA	0	NA	910.7	2
1971	0.5	0	5	0	0	9.47	0.48	0	0	953.2	2
1972	0.5	0	5	NA	0	9.28	NA	0	NA	1012.8	2
1973	0.6	0	5	NA	0	9.07	NA	0	NA	1130.2	2
1974	0.6	0	5	NA	0	8.88	NA	0	NA	1146.0	2
1975	0.6	0	6	NA	0	10.43	NA	0	NA	1120.6	2
1976	0.6	0	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	1126.6	NA
FINLAND											
1967	4.6	40	51	4	8.68	11.06	0.86	127.5	9.9	3801.8	64
1968	4.6	40	52	4	8.64	11.23	0.90	130.0	10.5	3874.2	68
1969	4.6	40	53	4	8.66	11.47	0.97	132.5	11.2	4286.5	65
1970	4.6	40	55	5	8.68	11.93	1.04	137.5	12.0	4649.7	70
1971	4.6	40	NA	5	8.68	NA	1.11	NA	12.8	4759.1	75
1972	4.6	40	NA	5e	8.62	NA	1.18	NA	13.7	5055.5	79
1973	4.7	40	NA	6e	8.58	NA	1.25	NA	14.6	5357.9	85
1974	4.7	40	NA	6e	8.55	NA	1.35	NA	15.8	5563.3	83
1975	4.7	40	64	7e	8.51	13.62	1.43	160.0	16.8	5550.7	93
1976	4.7	36	NA	NA	7.63	NA	NA	NA	NA	5472.1	89
FRANCE											
1967	49.6	595	396	58	12.00	7.98	1.18	66.6	9.8	4833.8	246
1968	49.9	570	414	64	11.40	8.30	1.29	72.6	11.3	5041.8	246
1969	50.4	570	432	66c	11.30	8.57	1.30	75.8	11.5	5375.3	228
1970	50.8	570	502	68	11.20	9.88	1.34	88.1	11.9	5477.1	228
1971	51.3	565	NA	71	11.00	NA	1.38	NA	12.6	5715.3	228
1972	51.7	560	NA	75	10.80	NA	1.44	NA	13.3	5986.5	232
1973	52.2	560	NA	74	10.70	NA	1.41	NA	13.1	6262.0	239
1974	52.6	580	538	77	11.00	10.23	1.47	92.8	13.3	6465.6	241
1975	52.9	575	NA	78	10.90	NA	1.47	NA	13.5	6363.8	248
1976	53.1	585	NA	NA	11.00	NA	NA	NA	NA	6656.3	256
GABON											
1967	0.5	1	3	0	2.09	6.00	0.16	300.0	8.0	1484.8	19
1968	0.5	1	3	0	2.07	6.00	0.20	300.0	10.1	1506.5	17
1969	0.5	1	3	0	2.05	6.00	0.19	300.0	9.6	1682.5	26
1970	0.5	1	3	NA	2.03	6.00	NA	300.0	NA	1819.8	27
1971	0.5	1	3	0	2.01	6.00	0.19	300.0	9.6	1986.2	32
1972	0.5	2	3	NA	3.98	6.00	NA	150.0	NA	2224.8	34
1973	0.5	2	3	NA	3.94	6.00	NA	150.0	NA	2434.5	37
1974	0.5	2	3	NA	3.89	6.00	NA	150.0	NA	2665.9	28
1975	0.5	3	3	NA	5.78	6.00	NA	100.0	NA	2861.1	34
1976	0.5	3	NA	NA	5.73	NA	NA	NA	NA	2817.8	NA

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS PER ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
GAMBIA, THE											
1967	0.4	0	1	NA	0	2.27	NA	0	NA	135.6	NA
1968	0.4	0	1	NA	0	2.23	NA	0	NA	135.4	NA
1969	0.5	0	1	0	0	2.18	0.04	0	0	146.4	NA
1970	0.5	0	1	NA	0	2.14	NA	0	NA	130.6	NA
1971	0.5	0	1	NA	0	2.10	NA	0	NA	142.6	NA
1972	0.5	0	1	NA	0	2.06	NA	0	NA	149.2	NA
1973	0.5	0	1	NA	0	2.02	NA	0	NA	156.6	NA
1974	0.5	0	1	NA	0	1.98	NA	0	NA	183.1	NA
1975	0.5	1	1	NA	1.16	1.94	NA	166.7	NA	187.2	NA
1976	0.5	1	1	NA	1.90	1.90	NA	100.0	NA	183.7	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC											
1967	17.1	201	143	23	11.80	8.36	1.33	71.1	11.3	2777.8	140
1968	17.1	201	142	25	11.80	8.30	1.44	70.6	12.2	2906.4	174
1969	17.1	201	145	26	11.80	8.48	1.52	72.1	12.9	2970.8	182
1970	17.1	202	168	27	11.80	9.82	1.59	83.2	13.5	3046.8	192
1971	17.1	202	NA	28	11.80	NA	1.63	NA	13.8	3111.1	197
1972	17.0	202	NA	29	11.90	NA	1.68	NA	14.2	3241.2	205
1973	17.0	202	189	29	11.90	11.12	1.72	93.6	14.5	3335.3	217
1974	16.9	215	NA	31	12.70	NA	1.82	NA	14.3	3526.6	221
1975	16.9	220	NA	31	13.00	NA	1.85	NA	14.2	3639.1	234
1976	16.9	220	193	NA	13.00	11.42	NA	87.7	NA	3727.8	242
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF											
1967	59.4	490	448	97	8.25	7.54	1.64	91.4	19.9	5343.8	231
1968	59.6	490	480	101	8.22	8.05	1.69	98.0	20.5	5713.2	203
1969	60.2	485	487	103	8.06	8.09	1.72	100.4	21.3	6118.1	218
1970	60.7	510	523	106	8.40	8.62	1.75	102.5	20.8	6421.8	211
1971	61.3	505	398	109	8.24	6.49	1.78	78.8	21.7	6550.9	219
1972	61.7	505	416	114	8.18	6.74	1.84	82.4	22.5	6725.9	232
1973	62.0	505	NA	117	8.15	NA	1.88	NA	23.1	7033.6	242
1974	62.0	505	469	120	8.15	7.56	1.94	92.9	23.8	7065.7	253
1975	62.0	495	NA	NA	7.98	NA	NA	NA	NA	6841.0	247
1976	62.4	495	NA	NA	7.93	NA	NA	NA	NA	7170.7	245
GHANA											
1967	8.0	30	55	NA	3.76	6.90	NA	183.3	NA	517.4	15
1968	8.2	35	55	1	4.28	6.72	0.07	157.1	1.5	499.1	15
1969	8.4	35	56	1	4.16	6.66	0.07	160.0	1.6	512.5	13
1970	8.6	35	NA	1	4.05	NA	0.08	NA	1.9	536.7	11
1971	8.9	35	53	1	3.94	5.97	0.08	151.4	2.0	550.9	10
1972	9.2	40	NA	NA	4.37	NA	NA	NA	NA	520.1	8
1973	9.4	40	54	1	4.25	5.73	0.10	135.0	2.4	530.1	6
1974	9.7	35	57	1	3.60	5.87	0.09	162.9	2.4	535.2	7
1975	10.0	20	59	1	2.00	5.90	0.09	295.0	4.7	521.9	8
1976	11.0	20	NA	NA	1.82	NA	NA	NA	NA	456.2	6

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
GREECE											
1967	8.7	170	43	13	19.50	4.93	1.47	25.3	7.6	1516.6	65
1968	8.7	185	43	13	21.20	4.92	1.50	23.2	7.1	1616.4	74
1969	8.8	180	43	14	20.50	4.90	1.56	23.9	7.6	1767.1	83
1970	8.8	180	44	14	20.50	5.01	1.62	24.4	7.9	1902.1	89
1971	8.8	180	45	15	20.39	5.10	1.69	25.0	8.3	2038.4	93
1972	8.9	180	NA	15	20.25	NA	1.73	NA	8.5	2204.9	98
1973	8.9	180	48	17	20.16	5.38	1.90	26.7	9.4	2361.2	94
1974	9.0	180	52	18	20.09	5.80	2.00	28.9	10.0	2263.6	93
1975	9.0	191	NA	18	21.20	NA	2.04	NA	9.6	2380.0	151
1976	9.1	200	NA	NA	22.10	NA	NA	NA	NA	2493.9	126
GUATEMALA											
1967	4.9	10	19	1	2.05	3.90	0.23	190.0	11.4	455.2	5
1968	5.0	11	20	1	2.20	4.00	0.24	181.8	10.9	481.4	5
1969	5.1	10	23	1	1.95	4.47	0.20	230.0	10.3	489.4	5
1970	5.3	13	21	1e	2.47	3.98	0.27	161.5	11.0	506.0	8
1971	5.4	13	23	1	2.40	4.25	0.22	176.9	9.3	519.7	5
1972	5.6	14	NA	NA	2.51	NA	NA	NA	NA	541.8	6
1973	5.7	13	NA	NA	2.27	NA	NA	NA	NA	566.4	5
1974	5.9	13	26	NA	2.21	4.42	NA	200.0	NA	587.9	5
1975	6.1	13	NA	NA	2.15	NA	NA	NA	NA	582.8	7
1976	6.4	14	NA	NA	2.17	NA	NA	NA	NA	591.1	7
GUINEA											
1967	3.7	8	NA	0	2.16	NA	0.02	NA	1.1	154.1	7
1968	3.8	9	NA	NA	2.39	NA	NA	NA	NA	156.3	7
1969	3.9	9	NA	0	2.34	NA	0.02	NA	0.9	156.3	6
1970	3.9	9	8	NA	2.29	2.04	NA	88.9	NA	158.0	8
1971	4.0	9	8	0	2.24	2.00	0.03	88.9	1.4	158.0	7
1972	4.1	17k	7	0	4.16	1.71	0.03	41.2	0.8	159.6	6
1973	4.2	17	NA	0	4.07	NA	0.04	NA	1.1	160.7	6
1974	4.3	17	NA	NA	3.97	NA	NA	NA	NA	167.3	5
1975	4.4	7	NA	NA	1.60	NA	NA	NA	NA	173.6	5
1976	4.5	10	NA	NA	2.22	NA	NA	NA	NA	188.7	NA
GUINEA-BISSAU											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	0.5	5	NA	NA	9.71	NA	NA	NA	NA	344.8	1
1975	0.5	5	NA	NA	9.58	NA	NA	NA	NA	339.7	NA
1976	0.5	5	3	NA	9.45	5.67	NA	60.0	NA	328.5	2

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
GUYANA											
1967	0.7	3	6	0	4.55	9.10	0.24	200.0	5.2	577.7	13
1968	0.7	3	6	0	4.46	8.92	0.24	200.0	5.4	554.1	5
1969	0.7	3	6	0	4.36	8.72	0.22	200.0	5.1	589.6	6
1970	0.7	4	6	0	5.69	8.53	0.24	150.0	4.2	611.7	8
1971	0.7	4	7	0	5.56	9.74	0.24	175.0	4.3	625.5	7
1972	0.7	4	7	0	5.44	9.52	0.26	175.0	4.8	596.4	7
1973	0.8	4	7	0	5.32	9.31	0.28	175.0	5.3	579.5	8
1974	0.8	4	7	0	5.20	9.10	0.31	175.0	5.9	591.0	10
1975	0.8	2	NA	0	2.54	NA	0.15	NA	6.0	614.1	13
1976	0.8	5	NA	NA	6.23	NA	NA	NA	NA	613.6	11
HAITI											
1967	4.4	13	8	0	2.99	1.84	0.08	61.5	2.7	158.5	3
1968	4.4	12	9	0	2.71	2.03	0.08	75.0	2.9	160.4	3
1969	4.5	12	9	0	2.67	2.00	0.08	75.0	3.0	163.9	3
1970	4.6	12	NA	NA	2.62	NA	NA	NA	NA	161.9	3
1971	4.7	12	NA	NA	2.58	NA	NA	NA	NA	169.6	4
1972	4.8	12	NA	0	2.53	NA	0.09	NA	3.4	167.8	4
1973	4.9	12	NA	1	2.47	NA	0.11	NA	4.3	160.8	3
1974	5.0	61	10	0	1.21	2.02	0.07	166.7	5.8	176.2	2
1975	5.1	6	NA	0	1.19	NA	0.08	NA	6.6	172.4	2
1976	5.1	6	12	NA	1.17	2.33	NA	200.0	NA	175.9	2
HONDURAS											
1967	2.4	5	14	0	2.05	5.74	0.20	280.0	9.8	323.3	4
1968	2.5	5	13	1e	1.98	5.16	0.25	260.0	12.8	332.6	4
1969	2.6	6	13	1e	2.30	4.98	0.25	216.7	10.7	326.9	7
1970	2.7	6	14	1e	2.22	5.19	0.26	233.3	11.6	326.7	3
1971	2.8	8	NA	1	2.87	NA	0.28	NA	9.7	326.8	4
1972	2.9	12	NA	1	4.15	NA	0.27	NA	6.5	327.4	5
1973	3.0	12	16	1	4.01	5.35	0.23	133.3	5.7	332.7	5
1974	3.1	10	16	1	3.23	5.16	0.28	160.0	8.7	333.7	4
1975	3.2	12	17	1	3.74	5.30	0.29	141.7	7.7	321.0	5
1976	3.4	12	NA	NA	3.53	NA	NA	NA	NA	319.7	6
HUNGARY											
1967	10.2	156	83	17	15.30	8.14	1.70	53.2	11.1	2000.0	105
1968	10.3	146	84	18	14.20	8.16	1.73	57.5	12.2	2000.0	109
1969	10.3	146	85	20	14.20	8.25	1.91	58.2	13.5	2068.0	115
1970	10.3	146	NA	20	14.20	NA	1.98	NA	14.0	2058.3	129
1971	10.4	146	NA	19	14.00	NA	1.85	NA	13.2	2134.6	130
1972	10.4	146	87	22	14.00	8.37	2.07	59.6	14.8	2182.7	130
1973	10.4	140	88	22	13.50	8.46	2.13	62.9	15.8	2298.1	132
1974	10.5	125	89	23	11.90	8.48	2.17	71.2	18.3	2342.9	135
1975	10.5	118	91	21	11.20	8.67	2.01	77.1	17.9	2400.0	135
1976	10.6	118	94	NA	11.10	8.87	NA	79.7	NA	2405.7	130

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS PER ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
ICELAND											
1967	0.2	0	2	0	0	10.00	1.20	0	0	4509.6	0
1968	0.2	0	3	0	0	15.00	1.35	0	0	4239.7	0
1969	0.2	0	3	0	0	15.00	1.31	0	0	4373.5	0
1970	0.2	0	3	0	0	15.00	1.45	0	0	4724.5	0
1971	0.2	0	3	0	0	15.00	1.52	0	0	5279.9	0
1972	0.2	0	3	NA	0	15.00	NA	0	NA	5595.3	0
1973	0.2	0	4	0	0	20.00	1.74	0	0	5916.0	0
1974	0.2	0	4	NA	0	20.00	NA	0	NA	6113.4	0
1975	0.2	0	4	NA	0	20.00	NA	0	NA	6073.6	0
1976	0.2	0	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	6018.8	0
INDIA											
1967	514.0	1420	1780	NA	2.76	3.46	NA	125.4	NA	118.9	4
1968	525.0	1480	NA	NA	2.82	NA	NA	NA	NA	120.6	4
1969	537.0	1510	NA	103	2.81	NA	0.19	NA	6.8	125.5	4
1970	550.0	1550	NA	112	2.82	NA	0.20	NA	7.2	130.1	4
1971	562.0	1560	2260	NA	2.78	4.02	NA	144.9	NA	130.0	5
1972	574.0	1590	NA	122	2.77	NA	0.21	NA	7.7	126.8	4
1973	587.0	1620	NA	138	2.76	NA	0.24	NA	8.5	128.9	4
1974	600.0	1620	NA	NA	2.70	NA	NA	NA	NA	126.7	4
1975	614.0	1670	2560	146c	2.72	4.17	0.24	153.3	8.7	134.9	5
1976	646.0	1440	2700	NA	2.23	4.18	NA	187.5	NA	136.0	5
INDONESIA											
1967	116.0	347	NA	4	2.99	NA	0.03	NA	1.2	141.4	4
1968	119.0	348	387	NA	2.92	3.25	NA	111.2	NA	152.9	5
1969	122.0	358	432	NA	2.93	3.54	NA	120.7	NA	159.4	5
1970	125.0	358	491	4	2.86	3.93	0.04	137.2	1.2	167.3	5
1971	127.0	358	601	5	2.82	4.73	0.04	167.9	1.3	175.5	6
1972	130.0	356	NA	NA	2.74	NA	NA	NA	NA	177.6	6
1973	133.0	310	NA	5	2.33	NA	0.04	NA	1.7	191.8	6
1974	136.0	270	NA	7c	1.99	NA	0.05	NA	2.6	195.6	6
1975	139.0	260	668	NA	1.87	4.81	NA	256.9	NA	198.5	8
1976	143.0	257	NA	NA	1.80	NA	NA	NA	NA	204.5	7
IRAN											
1967	27.6	210	102	7c	7.61	3.70	0.25	48.6	3.3	702.2	48
1968	28.4	210	109	NA	7.39	3.84	NA	51.9	NA	756.2	56
1969	29.2	225	115	8	7.71	3.94	0.29	51.1	3.7	802.9	66
1970	30.1	245	124	9	8.14	4.12	0.29	50.6	3.5	864.3	68
1971	31.0	255	129	9	8.23	4.16	0.31	50.6	3.7	947.5	78
1972	31.9	265	156	10	8.31	4.89	0.32	58.9	3.8	1059.9	94
1973	32.9	285	NA	11	8.66	NA	0.35	NA	4.0	1295.6	108
1974	33.9	310	190	12	9.14	5.60	0.37	61.3	4.0	1418.7	168
1975	34.9	385	207	NA	11.03	5.93	NA	53.8	NA	1540.7	223
1976	36.0	420	NA	NA	11.67	NA	NA	NA	NA	1695.3	207

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

	PEOPLE	ARMED FORCES	TEACHERS	PHYSICIANS	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES	GNP PER CAPITA	MILEX PER CAPITA
YEAR	Million	Thousand	Thousand	Thousand				%	%	Constant dollars	Constant dollars
IRAQ											
1967	8.5	90	53	2	10.60	6.23	0.26	58.9	2.4	760.5	78
1968	8.8	90	56	2b	10.20	6.37	0.18	62.2	1.7	856.8	99
1969	9.1	90	59	2	9.91	6.50	0.27	65.6	2.7	862.0	119
1970	9.4	95	62	3	10.10	6.61	0.31	65.3	3.0	850.1	110
1971	9.7	105	65	3	10.84	6.71	0.33	61.9	3.0	850.1	104
1972	10.0	105	72	4	10.50	7.20	0.35	68.6	3.3	905.7	104
1973	10.4	105	NA	4	10.10	NA	0.38	NA	3.8	997.5	136
1974	10.7	110	77	5	10.28	7.20	0.42	70.0	4.1	990.8	155
1975	11.1	155	82	5	13.96	7.39	0.41	52.9	2.9	1188.8	125
1976	11.4	190	NA	NA	16.67	NA	NA	NA	NA	1264.2	134
IRELAND											
1967	2.9	8	30	NA	2.76	10.34	NA	375.0	NA	2063.0	24
1968	2.9	8	32	NA	2.75	11.00	NA	400.0	NA	2212.2	25
1969	2.9	8	NA	NA	2.74	NA	NA	NA	NA	2345.0	25
1970	2.9	8	33	3c	2.72	11.22	1.02	412.5	37.5	2368.4	26
1971	3.0	9	NA	4	3.02	NA	1.20	NA	39.6	2426.0	29
1972	3.0	9	NA	4	2.99	NA	1.18	NA	39.6	2524.9	30
1973	3.1	10	27	NA	3.28	8.85	NA	270.0	NA	2590.0	34
1974	3.1	11	29	NA	3.56	9.39	NA	263.6	NA	2553.5	35
1975	3.1	11	36	4	3.54	11.58	1.21	327.3	34.3	2516.8	35
1976	3.1	14	37	NA	4.47	11.82	NA	264.3	NA	2577.4	43
ISRAEL											
1967	2.7	75	40	6	27.70	14.76	2.33	53.3	8.4	2338.6	376
1968	2.8	95	43	7e	33.80	15.30	2.49	45.3	7.4	2612.0	456
1969	2.9	100	45	7e	34.60	15.57	2.39	45.0	6.9	2894.0	588
1970	3.0	105	44	7e	35.20	14.77	2.44	41.9	6.9	3020.4	755
1971	3.1	130	NA	8e	42.21	NA	2.51	NA	5.9	3216.4	734
1972	3.2	130	NA	8e	40.88	NA	2.66	NA	6.5	3488.1	670
1973	3.3	130	NA	9e	39.63	NA	2.79	NA	7.0	3587.4	1360
1974	3.4	160	42	NA	47.48	12.46	NA	26.3	NA	3772.5	1047
1975	3.4	190	49	NA	55.23	14.24	NA	25.8	NA	3679.8	1166
1976	3.6	190	52	NA	52.63	14.40	NA	27.4	NA	3541.6	1141
ITALY											
1967	52.7	430	500	92	8.16	9.49	1.74	116.3	21.3	2467.9	76
1968	53.0	430	510	94	8.11	9.62	1.76	118.6	21.8	2610.5	77
1969	53.3	435	529	95	8.16	9.92	1.79	121.6	21.9	2745.4	74
1970	53.7	435	553	97	8.10	10.30	1.81	127.1	22.3	2852.2	77
1971	54.0	435	601	99	8.06	11.13	1.84	138.2	22.8	2880.4	84
1972	54.3	510	629	105e	9.39	11.58	1.94	123.3	20.6	2952.8	92
1973	54.9	520	671	109e	9.47	12.22	1.99	129.0	21.0	3098.3	92
1974	55.4	500	NA	NA	9.03	NA	NA	NA	NA	3163.3	93
1975	55.8	500	NA	NA	8.96	NA	NA	NA	NA	3014.6	85
1976	56.2	432	NA	NA	7.69	NA	NA	NA	NA	3113.1	84

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
IVORY COAST											
1967	4.0	5	12	NA	1.24	2.99	NA	240.0	NA	504.8	7
1968	4.1	7	13	NA	1.70	3.16	NA	185.7	NA	577.5	8
1969	4.2	5	13	0	1.19	3.09	0.05	260.0	4.1	590.3	7
1970	4.3	6	14	0	1.39	3.25	0.08	233.3	5.9	616.2	8
1971	4.4	6	14	0	1.36	3.17	0.08	233.3	6.0	636.0	10
1972	4.5	6	15	NA	1.32	3.31	NA	250.0	NA	664.6	12
1973	4.6	6	16	0	1.29	3.45	0.07	266.7	5.6	695.0	8
1974	4.8	7	17	0	1.47	3.57	0.07	242.9	4.5	687.8	10
1975	4.9	7	18	0	1.43	3.69	0.07	257.1	4.6	744.8	12
1976	5.1	8	19	NA	1.57	3.74	NA	237.5	NA	803.4	9
JAMAICA											
1967	1.8	1	8	1e	0.56	4.44	0.70	800.0	125.9	802.5	4
1968	1.8	1	8	NA	0.55	4.40	NA	800.0	NA	829.9	4
1969	1.8	1	9	0	0.54	4.89	0.26	900.0	47.1	867.8	4
1970	1.9	1	10	1	0.53	5.35	0.38	1000.0	71.0	932.2	4
1971	1.9	4	NA	1	2.11	NA	0.40	NA	18.8	982.1	5
1972	1.9	4m	NA	0	2.07	NA	0.25	NA	12.2	1061.9	5
1973	2.0	4	16	1	2.02	8.08	0.27	400.0	13.2	1095.4	8
1974	2.0	4	16	1	1.98	7.92	0.28	400.0	14.2	1127.3	7
1975	2.1	1	NA	NA	0.48	NA	NA	NA	NA	1102.8	8
1976	2.2	1	NA	NA	0.46	NA	NA	NA	NA	981.6	8
JAPAN											
1967	101.0	231	926	109	2.29	9.17	1.08	400.9	47.2	2670.8	24
1968	102.0	235	926	111	2.30	9.08	1.09	394.0	47.3	2999.1	25
1969	103.0	236	973	114	2.29	9.45	1.11	412.3	48.2	3289.4	27
1970	104.0	236	948	117	2.27	9.12	1.13	401.7	49.7	3614.3	30
1971	106.0	234	NA	121	2.21	NA	1.14	NA	51.8	3806.4	33
1972	107.0	233	NA	123	2.18	NA	1.15	NA	53.0	4112.9	37
1973	108.0	233	940	125	2.16	8.70	1.15	403.4	53.5	4476.3	38
1974	110.0	237	NA	127	2.15	NA	1.15	NA	53.5	4346.7	40
1975	111.0	237	NA	NA	2.14	NA	NA	NA	NA	4397.2	42
1976	112.0	236	983	NA	2.11	8.78	NA	416.5	NA	4619.6	43
JORDAN											
1967	2.0	60	13	1	29.70	6.44	0.26	21.7	0.9	537.3	63
1968	2.1	55	8	1	26.40	3.85	0.29	14.5	1.1	501.3	89
1969	2.2	60	9	1	27.90	4.19	0.30	15.0	1.1	532.9	94
1970	2.2	70	11	1	31.40	4.93	0.27	15.7	0.9	457.5	68
1971	2.3	65	12	1	28.14	5.19	0.29	18.5	1.0	451.2	65
1972	2.4	70	13	1	29.29	5.44	0.29	18.6	1.0	448.6	67
1973	2.5	70	NA	1	28.34	NA	0.26	NA	0.9	481.9	70
1974	2.6	70	16	1	27.34	6.25	0.30	22.9	1.1	513.8	61
1975	2.7	60	17	1	22.64	6.42	0.28	28.3	1.2	466.6	57
1976	2.7	65	19	NA	23.72	6.93	NA	29.2	NA	591.9	56

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
KENYA											
1967	10.4	16	34	1e	1.54	3.27	0.09	212.5	6.1	183.5	2
1968	10.7	8	34	1e	0.75	3.18	0.10	425.0	13.4	191.1	3
1969	11.1	7	44	1	0.63	3.96	0.08	628.6	12.4	199.2	2
1970	11.4	7	46	1e	0.61	4.04	0.13	657.1	20.5	203.3	2
1971	11.8	7	48	2e	0.59	4.07	0.15	685.7	25.5	212.9	2
1972	12.2	7	57	2e	0.57	4.67	0.17	814.3	29.7	221.6	3
1973	12.7	8	67	1	0.63	5.28	0.06	837.5	9.6	224.1	3
1974	13.1	9	NA	NA	0.69	NA	NA	NA	NA	231.7	3
1975	13.6	9	96	NA	0.66	7.06	NA	1066.7	NA	225.8	4
1976	14.3	9	107	NA	0.63	7.48	NA	1188.9	NA	225.7	4
KHMER REPUBLIC (SEE CAMBODIA)											
KOREA, NORTH											
1967	13.0	383	NA	NA	29.50	NA	NA	NA	NA	409.2	57
1968	13.4	410	NA	NA	30.60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	69
1969	13.8	410	NA	NA	29.70	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	65
1970	14.2	438	NA	NA	30.80	NA	NA	NA	NA	428.2	68
1971	14.6	450	110	NA	30.82	7.53	NA	24.4	NA	NA	67
1972	15.1	460	NA	NA	30.46	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	42
1973	15.5	470	NA	NA	30.32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	48
1974	16.0	470	110	NA	29.38	6.88	NA	23.4	NA	581.9	47
1975x	16.5	470	NA	NA	28.48	NA	NA	NA	NA	604.5	44
1976	17.0	500	NA	NA	29.41	NA	NA	NA	NA	586.8	56
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF											
1967	30.2	612	137	12	20.30	4.54	0.39	22.4	1.9	278.8	11
1968	30.9	620	135	13	20.10	4.37	0.41	21.8	2.1	306.9	12
1969	31.7	620	144	13	19.60	4.54	0.41	23.2	2.1	344.0	14
1970	32.4	645	151	14	19.90	4.66	0.44	23.4	2.2	363.1	14
1971	33.1	638	174	16	19.27	5.26	0.47	27.3	2.4	388.0	18
1972	33.9	635	NA	16	18.73	NA	0.48	NA	2.6	405.2	19
1973	34.7	634	182	16	18.27	5.24	0.47	28.7	2.6	459.2	17
1974	35.4	634	197	16	17.91	5.56	0.44	31.1	2.5	489.2	22
1975	36.2	630	207	17	17.40	5.72	0.46	32.9	2.7	518.3	26
1976	36.9	610	229	NA	16.53	6.21	NA	37.5	NA	585.8	36
KUWAIT											
1967	0.6	8	5	1	14.00	8.74	1.07	62.5	7.6	17006	531
1968	0.6	10	6	1	15.90	9.57	1.02	60.0	6.4	17044	537
1969	0.7	10	7	1	14.60	10.19	1.00	70.0	6.8	16184	536
1970	0.8	10	8	1	13.30	10.67	0.95	80.0	7.1	15336	468
1971	0.8	14	8	1	17.59	10.05	0.93	57.1	5.3	14580	410
1972	0.8	14	10	1	16.59	11.85	0.95	71.4	5.7	14533	719
1973	0.9	14	NA	NA	15.64	NA	NA	NA	NA	9910.7	445
1974	0.9	15	13	NA	15.81	13.70	NA	86.7	NA	12033	645
1975	1.0	25	15	1	24.75	14.85	1.08	60.0	4.4	14811	406
1976	1.1	25	NA	NA	23.58	NA	NA	NA	NA	14483	451

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
LAOS											
		n									
1967	2.8	62	6	0	22.40	2.17	0.02	9.7	0.1	75.2	10
1968	2.8	62	6	0	21.80	2.11	0.01	9.7	0.1	78.0	10
1969	2.9	59	6	0	20.30	2.06	0.05	10.2	0.2	78.7	10
1970	3.0	62	7	0	20.80	2.35	0.06	11.3	0.3	80.5	9
1971	3.1	72	8	0	23.53	2.61	0.05	11.1	0.2	81.5	9
1972	3.1	79	NA	0	25.16	NA	0.07	NA	0.3	82.5	7
1973	3.2	71	9	0	21.98	2.79	0.01	12.7	0.1	79.2	7
1974	3.3	60	NA	0	18.13	NA	0.01	NA	0.1	78.6	6
1975	3.4	46	NA	NA	13.53	NA	NA	NA	NA	76.6	6
1976	3.5	46	NA	0	13.22	NA	0.01	NA	0.1	NA	8
LEBANON											
1967	2.2	19	27	2	8.84	12.56	0.95	142.1	10.7	1085.0	33
1968	2.2	19	28	2	8.60	12.67	0.79	147.4	9.2	1187.5	34
1969	2.3	19	32	2	8.37	14.10	0.81	168.4	9.6	1179.9	35
1970	2.3	19	35	2	8.15	15.02	0.82	184.2	10.0	1223.7	34
1971	2.4	20	37	NA	8.37	15.48	NA	185.0	NA	1305.9	33
1972	2.5	20	NA	NA	8.13	NA	NA	NA	NA	1422.4	33
1973	2.5	20	36	2	7.87	14.17	0.91	180.0	11.5	1441.4	35
1974	2.6	25	NA	NA	9.65	NA	NA	NA	NA	1509.5	52
1975	2.7	20	NA	NA	7.52	NA	NA	NA	NA	1477.9	51
1976	2.7	00	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	49
LESOTHO											
1967	0.9	0	3	0	0	3.43	0.04	0	0	137.2	0
1968	0.9	0	NA	0	0	NA	0.05	NA	0	138.4	0
1969	0.9	0	NA	0	0	NA	0.04	NA	0	139.0	0
1970	0.9	0	4	0	0	4.29	0.04	0	0	141.5	0
1971	1.0	0	4	0	0	4.20	0.04	0	0	140.1	0
1972	1.0	0	5	NA	0	5.14	NA	0	NA	146.8	0
1973	1.0	0	5	0	0	5.03	0.05	0	0	169.8	0
1974	1.0	1	5	0	0.98	4.90	0.05	500.0	5.0	178.3	0
1975	1.0	1	5	0	0.96	4.81	0.05	500.0	4.9	194.8	0
1976	1.1	1	NA	NA	0.94	NA	NA	NA	NA	191.8	0
LIBERIA											
1967	1.2	4	4	NA	3.25	3.25	NA	100.0	NA	359.1	4
1968	1.3	5	4	0	3.97	3.17	0.08	80.0	2.1	373.5	4
1969	1.3	5	4	0	3.85	3.08	0.08	80.0	2.2	398.0	5
1970	1.3	5	4	NA	3.73	2.99	NA	80.0	NA	403.6	6
1971	1.4	5	5	NA	3.62	3.62	NA	100.0	NA	436.2	5
1972	1.4	6	5	NA	4.20	3.50	NA	83.3	NA	435.9	5
1973	1.5	6	5	0	4.08	3.40	0.09	83.3	2.2	434.7	4
1974	1.5	6	5	0	3.95	3.29	0.09	83.3	2.4	455.4	3
1975	1.6	6	NA	0	3.82	NA	0.11	NA	2.8	422.2	3
1976	1.7	6	NA	NA	3.57	NA	NA	NA	NA	426.6	3

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
LIBYA											
1967	1.8	20	10	1	11.40	5.71	0.32	50.0	2.8	3017.9	50
1968	1.8	30 ^p	NA	1	16.40	NA	0.31	NA	1.9	3621.2	56
1969	1.9	25	NA	1	13.20	NA	0.39	NA	2.9	4161.7	78
1970	2.0	18	15	1	9.09	7.58	0.37	83.3	4.1	4227.2	118
1971	2.1	19	20	1	9.18	9.66	0.65	105.3	7.0	3848.3	113
1972	2.2	20	NA	2	9.26	NA	0.77	NA	8.3	3225.2	84
1973	2.3	20	26	2	8.89	11.56	0.77	130.0	8.7	3591.0	107
1974	2.3	25	29	2	10.68	12.39	0.88	116.0	8.3	4340.1	141
1975	2.4	25	34	NA	10.25	13.93	NA	136.0	NA	5017.3	83
1976	2.5	25	NA	NA	9.84	NA	NA	NA	NA	5429.3	86
LUXEMBOURG											
1967	0.3	2	2	0	5.97	6.67	1.11	100.0	16.6	5629.8	65
1968	0.3	1	2	0	2.98	6.67	1.13	200.0	33.9	5926.8	56
1969	0.3	1	3	0	2.97	10.00	1.16	300.0	34.7	6356.7	55
1970	0.3	1	3	0	2.95	10.00	1.20	300.0	36.1	6602.9	52
1971	0.3	1	3	0	2.92	10.00	1.23	300.0	36.8	6660.4	54
1972	0.3	1	3	0	2.88	10.00	1.25	300.0	37.5	7000.0	60
1973	0.3	1	3	0	2.86	10.00	1.25	300.0	37.5	7454.4	63
1974	0.4	1	4	0	2.82	10.00	0.92	400.0	36.8	5809.1	50
1975	0.4	1	4	NA	2.51	10.00	NA	444.4	NA	5403.6	57
1976	0.4	1	NA	NA	2.76	NA	NA	NA	NA	5565.4	61
MADAGASCAR											
1967	5.3	9	13	1	1.42	2.05	0.11	144.4	7.6	234.3	4
1968	6.5	9	15	1	1.39	2.32	0.10	166.7	7.3	245.0	4
1969	6.6	9	18	0	1.36	2.72	0.03	200.0	2.5	248.6	4
1970	6.8	9	NA	0	1.33	NA	0.03	NA	2.6	257.1	4
1971	6.9	8	NA	1	1.16	NA	0.10	NA	8.6	262.5	4
1972	7.1	8	22	1	1.13	3.12	0.09	275.0	8.3	254.6	4
1973	7.2	8	22	1	1.11	3.06	0.10	275.0	8.6	247.3	4
1974	7.4	11	NA	NA	1.49	NA	NA	NA	NA	246.0	4
1975	7.5	13	NA	1	1.73	NA	0.10	NA	5.8	244.1	4
1976	7.7	17	NA	NA	2.20	NA	NA	NA	NA	244.4	5
MALAWI											
1967	4.1	4	9	0	0.97	2.18	0.02	225.0	2.4	93.7	0
1968	4.2	4	9	NA	0.95	2.13	NA	225.0	NA	91.0	0
1969	4.3	5	9	0	1.15	2.08	0.03	180.0	2.3	95.0	0
1970	4.4	4	9	0	0.90	2.03	0.01	225.0	1.5	95.6	0
1971	4.6	4	9	0	0.88	1.98	0.01	225.0	1.3	107.2	0
1972	4.7	4	NA	NA	0.86	NA	NA	NA	NA	114.7	0
1973	4.8	5	NA	NA	1.04	NA	NA	NA	NA	123.5	1
1974	4.9	5	11	NA	1.02	2.24	NA	220.0	NA	130.9	1
1975	5.0	5	11	0	1.00	2.20	0.02	220.0	2.1	133.4	1
1976	5.1	4	11	NA	0.79	2.18	NA	275.0	NA	133.5	2

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
MALAYSIA											
1967	10.0	40	78	2e	4.00	7.80	0.19	195.0	4.7	537.3	19
1968	10.3	46	74	2e	4.47	7.18	0.20	160.9	4.5	562.7	18
1969	10.5	46	79	2e	4.38	7.52	0.22	171.7	4.9	570.3	16
1970	10.8	58	79	3e	5.37	7.31	0.23	136.2	4.3	584.4	19
1971	11.1	62	NA	2	5.59	NA	0.19	NA	3.3	611.7	20
1972	11.4	69	NA	2	6.05	NA	0.20	NA	3.3	654.1	33
1973	11.7	70	NA	1	5.98	NA	0.11	NA	1.8	704.9	28
1974	12.0	75	90	2	6.25	7.50	0.13	120.0	2.1	752.0	32
1975	12.4	76	NA	2b	6.13	NA	0.16	NA	2.6	726.1	34
1976	13.0	80	NA	NA	6.15	NA	NA	NA	NA	768.8	31
MALI											
1967	4.7	5	5	0	1.06	1.06	0.02	100.0	1.4	97.1	2
1968	4.8	7	6	0	1.46	1.25	0.02	85.7	1.2	98.3	2
1969	4.9	7	6	0	1.42	1.22	0.02	85.7	1.6	95.0	2
1970	5.0	8	7	0	1.59	1.39	0.02	87.5	1.5	98.8	2
1971	5.1	8	7	NA	1.56	1.36	NA	87.5	NA	99.5	2
1972	5.3	8	8	0	1.52	1.52	0.03	100.0	1.7	102.7	2
1973	5.4	8	NA	NA	1.49	NA	NA	NA	NA	96.8	3
1974	5.5	8	NA	0	1.45	NA	0.02	NA	1.6	95.4	3
1975	5.6	8	9	NA	1.42	1.60	NA	112.5	NA	103.3	3
1976	5.8	6	10	NA	1.04	1.74	NA	166.7	NA	105.7	4
MALTA											
1967	0.3	2	3	0	6.27	10.00	1.56	150.0	23.4	760.3	0
1968	0.3	2	4	NA	6.27	13.33	NA	200.0	NA	840.8	0
1969	0.3	2	4	0	6.19	13.33	1.56	200.0	23.4	898.3	0
1970	0.3	3	4	0	9.20	13.33	1.16	133.3	11.6	1008.9	3
1971	0.3	2	4	0	6.15	13.33	1.11	200.0	16.7	1033.4	5
1972	0.3	2	4	NA	6.27	13.33	NA	200.0	NA	1098.1	6
1973	0.3	2	4	NA	6.21	13.33	NA	200.0	NA	1187.2	6
1974	0.3	4	4	NA	12.38	13.33	NA	100.0	NA	1326.6	6
1975	0.3	3	4	0	9.38	13.33	1.27	133.3	12.7	1606.8	6
1976	0.3	4	4	NA	12.46	13.33	NA	100.0	NA	1974.8	17
MAURITANIA											
1967	1.1	2	1	NA	1.89	0.94	NA	50.0	NA	285.7	4
1968	1.1	2	NA	NA	1.85	NA	NA	NA	NA	292.8	4
1969	1.1	3	NA	0	2.73	NA	0.04	NA	1.5	297.6	4
1970	1.1	3	NA	0	2.68	NA	0.06	NA	2.3	321.2	5
1971	1.1	3	1	0	2.63	0.88	0.06	33.3	2.3	311.6	5
1972	1.2	3	2	NA	2.56	1.71	NA	66.7	NA	283.7	6
1973	1.2	3	2	0	2.52	1.68	0.06	66.7	2.4	300.4	7
1974	1.2	3	2	NA	2.46	1.64	NA	66.7	NA	362.3	8
1975	1.2	3	2	0	2.42	1.61	0.07	66.7	2.9	360.4	8
1976	1.3	15	NA	NA	11.81	NA	NA	NA	NA	364.8	12

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS PER ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
MAURITIUS											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	0.8	0	6	0	0	7.46	0.21	0	0	480.4	1
1969	0.8	0	6	0	0	7.35	0.21	0	0	498.4	1
1970	0.8	0	NA	0	0	NA	0.24	NA	0	490.9	1
1971	0.8	0	NA	0	0	NA	0.25	NA	0	505.2	1
1972	0.9	0	NA	0	0	NA	0.19	NA	0	537.2	1
1973	0.9	0	7	0	0	8.13	0.24	0	0	599.7	1
1974	0.9	0	8	0	0	9.17	0.27	0	0	636.0	1
1975	0.9	3	8	0	3.39	9.04	0.39	266.7	11.5	612.7	1
1976	0.9	3	8	NA	3.35	8.93	NA	266.7	NA	647.0	1
MEXICO											
1967	45.2	80	260	25	1.77	5.75	0.55	325.0	31.3	842.4	6
1968	46.8	75	303	26	1.60	6.47	0.55	404.0	34.1	878.3	6
1969	48.3	75	307	NA	1.55	6.36	NA	409.3	NA	905.3	6
1970	50.0	80	311	34	1.60	6.22	0.68	388.8	42.5	934.7	6
1971	51.6	80	NA	NA	1.55	NA	NA	NA	NA	937.0	7
1972	53.4	80	305	38	1.50	5.71	0.71	381.3	47.5	971.3	7
1973	55.3	80	348	NA	1.45	6.29	NA	435.0	NA	1007.6	7
1974	57.2	85	NA	32	1.49	NA	0.55	NA	37.1	1025.9	7
1975	59.2	95	440	NA	1.60	7.43	NA	463.2	NA	1032.5	9
1976	61.3	100	474	NA	1.63	7.73	NA	474.0	NA	1014.9	8
MONGOLIA											
1967	1.2	0	7	2	0	6.09	1.52	0	0	NA	28
1968	1.2	0	7	NA	0	5.93	NA	0	NA	NA	32
1969	1.2	0	8	2	0	6.61	1.68	0	0	NA	40
1970	1.3	0	9	2	0	7.20	1.74	0	0	NA	41
1971	1.3	0	10	2	0	7.81	1.89	0	0	NA	43
1972	1.3	0	11	3	0	8.33	1.92	0	0	NA	45
1973	1.4	39	NA	3	28.68	NA	1.93	NA	6.7	NA	46
1974	1.4	47	NA	3	33.57	NA	1.86	NA	5.5	NA	50
1975	1.4	36	13	NA	25.00	9.03	NA	36.1	NA	NA	51
1976	1.5	25	NA	NA	16.89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOROCCO											
1967	13.9	65	40	NA	4.68	2.88	NA	61.5	NA	386.9	11
1968	14.3	70	44	1	4.90	3.08	0.08	62.9	1.6	420.7	12
1969	14.7	70	46	1	4.76	3.13	0.08	65.7	1.6	416.9	12
1970	15.1	65	48	1	4.30	3.18	0.08	73.8	1.8	428.8	13
1971	15.6	65	50	1	4.17	3.21	0.07	76.9	1.7	440.3	13
1972	16.0	65	51	1	4.06	3.19	0.07	78.5	1.8	441.3	14
1973	16.5	65	NA	1	3.94	NA	0.07	NA	1.7	449.7	16
1974	17.0	65	63	1	3.82	3.71	0.07	96.9	1.9	485.3	16
1975	17.5	75	NA	1	4.29	NA	0.07	NA	1.7	478.6	17
1976	17.9	90	60	NA	5.03	3.35	NA	66.7	NA	521.8	19

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
MOZAMBIQUE											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	9.1	20	NA	NA	2.21	NA	NA	NA	NA	296.7	8
1976	9.3	21	NA	NA	2.27	NA	NA	NA	NA	302.9	8
NEPAL											
1967	10.6	22	18	0	2.08	1.70	0.02	81.8	1.2	107.9	1
1968	10.8	22	19	0	2.04	1.76	0.02	86.4	1.2	106.5	1
1969	11.1	29	21	0	2.61	1.89	0.02	72.4	0.8	108.4	1
1970	11.3	29	24	0	2.57	2.12	0.02	82.8	0.8	109.7	1
1971	11.6	29	NA	NA	2.50	NA	NA	NA	NA	106.7	1
1972	11.8	32	NA	0	2.71	NA	0.01	NA	0.4	107.0	1
1973	12.1	32	32	NA	2.64	2.64	NA	100.0	NA	106.4	1
1974	12.4	32	23	0	2.58	1.85	0.03	71.9	1.1	111.0	1
1975	12.6	32	NA	NA	2.54	NA	NA	NA	NA	111.7	1
1976	13.3	32	NA	NA	2.41	NA	NA	NA	NA	112.2	1
NETHERLANDS											
1967	12.6	120	126	15	9.52	10.00	1.17	105.0	12.3	4666.7	181
1968	12.7	120	92	15	9.45	7.24	1.19	76.7	12.6	4922.8	177
1969	12.9	120	NA	16	9.30	NA	1.21	NA	13.0	5172.1	184
1970	13.0	115	103	16	8.85	7.92	1.25	89.6	14.2	5473.8	187
1971	13.2	110	NA	17	8.33	NA	1.32	NA	15.8	5618.2	192
1972	13.3	115	NA	18	8.65	NA	1.36	NA	15.8	5801.5	194
1973	13.4	115	108	19	8.58	8.06	1.44	93.9	16.8	6035.8	196
1974	13.5	105	NA	20	7.78	NA	1.48	NA	19.0	6186.7	205
1975	13.7	112	173	22	8.18	12.63	1.59	154.5	19.5	6035.0	211
1976	13.8	112	180	NA	8.12	13.04	NA	160.7	NA	6647.3	219
NEW ZEALAND											
1967	2.7	13	29	3	4.76	10.62	1.17	223.1	24.6	3806.5	80
1968	2.8	13	31	3	4.71	11.23	1.18	238.5	25.1	3819.5	75
1969	2.8	14	31	3 ^c	5.05	11.19	1.16	221.4	22.9	3993.9	74
1970	2.8	14	32	3	4.98	11.39	1.15	228.6	23.1	4108.3	81
1971	2.9	14	33	3	4.91	11.58	1.18	235.7	24.1	4161.8	78
1972	2.9	14	NA	3	4.81	NA	1.18	NA	24.5	4233.6	73
1973	3.0	13	35	NA	4.39	11.82	NA	269.2	NA	4447.3	72
1974	3.0	13	34	NA	4.29	11.22	NA	261.5	NA	4453.9	79
1975	3.1	13	38	4	4.19	12.26	1.33	292.3	31.6	4262.5	73
1976	3.2	13	NA	NA	4.13	NA	NA	NA	NA	3986.5	70

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
NICARAGUA											
1967	1.8	6	9	NA	3.39	5.08	NA	150.0	NA	604.3	9
1968	1.8	6	10	1 a	3.30	5.49	0.51	166.7	15.5	588.8	9
1969	1.9	6	10	1 a	3.21	5.35	0.61	166.7	19.0	610.8	9
1970	1.9	6	10	1 e	3.13	5.21	0.50	166.7	16.0	606.9	9
1971	2.0	6	11	1	3.03	5.56	0.44	183.3	14.5	611.4	11
1972	2.1	6	11	1	2.93	5.37	0.66	183.3	22.6	609.5	9
1973	2.1	6	11	1	2.83	5.19	0.64	183.3	22.6	614.2	10
1974	2.2	6	NA	1	2.74	NA	0.55	NA	20.2	677.5	10
1975	2.3	5	12	1 c	2.21	5.31	0.62	240.0	28.0	674.3	13
1976	2.3	5	NA	NA	2.16	NA	NA	NA	NA	693.7	14
NIGER											
1967	3.7	3	2	0	0.82	0.55	0.02	66.7	2.2	167.8	1
1968	3.8	4	2	0	1.07	0.53	0.02	50.0	1.7	164.7	2
1969	3.9	4	2	0	1.04	0.52	0.02	50.0	1.7	155.2	1
1970	4.0	4	2	0	1.01	0.51	0.02	50.0	1.7	153.2	1
1971	4.1	4	3	0	0.98	0.74	0.02	75.0	1.7	158.3	1
1972	4.2	4	3	0	0.95	0.72	0.02	75.0	2.4	145.7	1
1973	4.3	4	3	0	0.93	0.70	0.02	75.0	2.5	127.9	1
1974	4.4	4	3	0	0.90	0.68	0.02	75.0	2.7	138.5	1
1975	4.6	4	4	0	0.88	0.88	0.02	100.0	2.1	139.1	1
1976	4.7	4	NA	NA	0.86	NA	NA	NA	NA	159.8	1
NIGERIA											
1967	51.1	35	105	2 e	0.68	2.05	0.04	300.0	5.7	211.3	8
1968	52.4	85	71	2 e	1.62	1.35	0.04	83.5	2.6	202.6	12
1969	53.7	110	84	2 e	2.05	1.56	0.05	76.4	2.2	249.8	24
1970	55.1	200	119	3 a	3.63	2.16	0.05	59.5	1.3	311.7	18
1971	56.5	320	123	1	5.66	2.18	0.02	38.4	0.4	341.1	14
1972	58.0	305	152	2	5.26	2.62	0.04	49.8	0.7	339.0	18
1973	59.6	305	160	2	5.12	2.68	0.04	52.5	0.8	354.3	18
1974	61.3	300	170	NA	4.89	2.77	NA	56.7	NA	392.4	15
1975	63.0	270	NA	4	4.29	NA	0.07	NA	1.6	402.8	19
1976	64.6	270	NA	NA	4.18	NA	NA	NA	NA	427.8	23
NORWAY											
1967	3.8	35	48	5	9.23	12.66	1.32	137.1	14.3	5354.5	189
1968	3.8	35	50	5	9.16	13.09	1.35	142.9	14.8	5523.5	201
1969	3.9	35	52	5	9.09	13.51	1.41	148.6	15.5	5769.8	210
1970	3.9	35	52	5	9.02	13.40	1.38	148.6	15.3	5927.4	208
1971	3.9	35	56	6	8.97	14.36	1.46	160.0	16.2	6162.6	211
1972	3.9	35	59	6	8.91	15.01	1.53	168.6	17.1	6401.7	213
1973	4.0	35	NA	6	8.84	NA	1.60	NA	18.2	6615.5	211
1974	4.0	35	NA	7	8.77	NA	1.65	NA	18.8	6800.4	211
1975	4.0	35	NA	7	8.73	NA	1.72	NA	19.7	6967.3	228
1976	4.0	39	46	NA	9.65	11.39	NA	117.9	NA	7259.3	235

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
OMAN											
1967	0.6	3	NA	NA	5.00	NA	NA	NA	NA	1226.0	NA
1968	0.6	4	NA	NA	6.47	NA	NA	NA	NA	1643.3	NA
1969	0.6	4	NA	NA	6.28	NA	NA	NA	NA	1971.9	NA
1970	0.7	4	NA	NA	6.09	NA	NA	NA	NA	2047.5	311
1971	0.7	4	NA	0	5.90	NA	0.12	NA	1.9	2042.2	324
1972	0.7	4	NA	0	5.72	NA	0.09	NA	1.5	2035.5	514
1973	0.7	8	NA	0	11.10	NA	0.12	NA	1.0	1459.7	474
1974	0.7	10	1	0	13.46	1.35	0.20	10.0	1.5	1652.9	436
1975	0.8	12	2	0	15.67	2.61	0.20	16.7	1.3	2309.4	911
1976	0.8	18	3	NA	22.84	3.81	NA	16.7	NA	2542.0	1020
PAKISTAN											
1967	121.0	351	292	19	2.90	2.41	0.16	83.2	5.4	60.2	4
1968	124.0	357	315	20	2.88	2.54	0.16	88.2	5.6	63.0	4
1969	127.0	390	320	13	3.07	2.52	0.10	82.1	3.3	65.0	4
1970	131.0	390	158	14	2.98	1.21	0.11	40.5	3.6	70.9	4
1971	135.0	404	NA	NA	2.99	NA	NA	NA	NA	69.5	4
1972	63.5	350	186	16	5.51	2.93	0.25	53.1	4.5	149.1	10
1973	65.4	466	213	16	7.13	3.26	0.25	45.7	3.5	157.3	10
1974	67.3	500	225	17	7.43	3.34	0.26	45.0	3.4	154.9	9
1975	69.3	502	232	18	7.24	3.35	0.26	46.2	3.6	160.9	10
1976	75.5	604	260	NA	8.00	NA	NA	NA	NA	151.9	9
PANAMA											
1967	1.3	4	10	1	2.99	7.46	0.48	250.0	16.1	1026.4	5
1968	1.4	5	11	1	3.62	7.97	0.50	220.0	13.9	1064.7	6
1969	1.4	5	14	1	3.52	9.86	0.56	280.0	15.9	1125.0	8
1970	1.5	5	13	1	3.42	8.90	0.63	260.0	18.5	1173.7	9
1971	1.5	7	14	1	4.67	9.33	0.67	200.0	14.4	1239.7	16
1972	1.5	7	15	1	4.55	9.74	0.69	214.3	15.3	1285.6	10
1973	1.6	7	17	1	4.40	10.69	0.74	242.9	16.7	1325.0	10
1974	1.6	8	18	1	4.91	11.04	0.81	225.0	16.4	1324.7	10
1975	1.7	8	18	1	4.79	10.78	0.75	225.0	15.6	1329.1	9
1976	1.8	8	NA	NA	4.55	NA	NA	NA	NA	1257.0	8
PARAGUAY											
1967	2.1	20	18	NA	9.57	8.61	NA	90.0	NA	465.0	9
1968	2.1	20	19	1a	9.35	8.88	0.65	95.0	6.9	469.9	9
1969	2.2	20	19	NA	9.09	8.64	NA	95.0	NA	474.6	9
1970	2.3	20	21	1	8.85	9.29	0.45	105.0	5.1	489.1	9
1971	2.3	15	NA	NA	6.49	NA	NA	NA	NA	499.8	8
1972	2.4	15	23	1	6.30	9.66	0.45	153.3	7.1	509.7	8
1973	2.4	15	25	1	6.15	10.25	0.45	166.7	7.4	538.7	7
1974	2.5	15	NA	1	6.00	NA	0.47	NA	7.8	569.3	7
1975	2.6	15	27	2a	5.84	10.51	0.87	180.0	14.9	565.0	9
1976	2.6	15	NA	NA	5.70	NA	NA	NA	NA	601.1	9

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS PER ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
PAPUA NEW GUINEA											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	2.7	NA	10	NA	NA	3.69	NA	NA	NA	456.6	10
PERU											
1967	12.2	70	110	6	5.74	9.02	0.51	157.1	8.9	668.1	24
1968	12.6	75	116	7	5.95	9.21	0.52	154.7	8.7	651.7	26
1969	12.9	75	NA	7	5.81	NA	0.53	NA	9.2	657.0	22
1970	13.3	80	115	NA	6.02	8.65	NA	143.8	NA	702.6	23
1971	13.7	75	120	NA	5.47	8.76	NA	160.0	NA	721.2	24
1972	14.2	75	NA	8	5.28	NA	0.56	NA	10.7	735.2	24
1973	14.6	75	NA	NA	5.14	NA	NA	NA	NA	764.7	29
1974	15.0	90	124	NA	6.00	8.27	NA	137.8	NA	816.8	29
1975	15.5	95	132	NA	6.13	8.52	NA	138.9	NA	806.7	37
1976	15.9	100	NA	NA	6.29	NA	NA	NA	NA	808.4	42
PHILIPPINES											
1967	34.4	45	243	25e	1.31	7.06	0.72	540.0	55.4	283.5	3
1968	35.4	51	273	NA	1.44	7.71	NA	535.3	NA	290.1	3
1969	36.5	55	NA	4b	1.51	NA	0.10	NA	6.6	297.6	3
1970	37.5	59	NA	14	1.57	NA	0.37	NA	23.7	305.6	3
1971	38.7	58	NA	14c	1.50	NA	0.36	NA	24.1	313.4	3
1972	39.8	62	335	NA	1.56	8.42	NA	540.3	NA	317.6	3
1973	41.0	63	339	13	1.54	8.27	0.33	538.1	21.4	338.9	6
1974	42.2	90	NA	NA	2.13	NA	NA	NA	NA	348.5	6
1975	43.4	120	NA	13	2.76	NA	0.31	NA	11.2	358.8	8
1976	44.9	140	NA	NA	3.12	NA	NA	NA	NA	368.7	8
POLAND											
1967	31.7	305	370	43	9.62	11.67	1.36	121.3	14.1	1719.2	111
1968	32.0	310	409	45	9.69	12.78	1.40	131.9	14.5	1806.3	117
1969	32.2	312	414	47	9.69	12.86	1.47	132.7	15.2	1776.4	121
1970	32.5	314	413	49	9.66	12.71	1.52	131.5	15.7	1852.3	120
1971	32.8	315	340	51	9.60	10.37	1.56	107.9	16.2	1963.4	130
1972	33.1	318	NA	53	9.61	NA	1.60	NA	16.7	208.5	135
1973	33.4	328	NA	55	9.82	NA	1.64	NA	16.7	2221.6	139
1974	33.7	366	346	57	10.90	10.27	1.69	94.5	15.6	2332.3	144
1975	34.0	435	348	58	12.80	10.24	1.71	80.0	13.4	2438.2	147
1976	34.3	435	343	NA	12.70	10.00	NA	78.9	NA	2553.9	151

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
PORTUGAL											
1967	8.9	195	46	8	21.80	5.15	0.88	23.6	4.0	1119.8	79
1968	8.9	215	48	8	24.20	5.39	0.95	22.3	3.9	1255.6	88
1969	8.8	225	55	8	25.50	6.23	0.91	24.4	3.6	1326.6	83
1970	8.7	230	56	8	26.40	6.42	0.94	24.3	3.5	1433.5	93
1971	8.6	245	60	8	28.40	6.95	0.97	24.5	3.4	1534.2	104
1972	8.6	255	NA	9	29.70	NA	1.04	NA	3.5	1689.5	106
1973	8.6	260	68	9	30.40	7.94	1.06	26.2	3.5	1869.9	101
1974	8.5	310	75	10	36.30	8.79	1.21	24.2	3.3	1927.5	130
1975	8.5	217	88	11	25.50	10.35	1.29	40.6	5.1	1827.3	92
1976	8.5	60t	100	NA	7.07	11.78	NA	166.7	NA	1904.5	74
QATAR											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	0.1	2	1	0	20.00	10.00	0.76	50.0	3.8	19613	892
1973	0.1	3	1	0	27.78	10.00	0.80	33.3	2.7	23207	928
1974	0.1	3	2	0	25.21	20.00	0.96	66.7	3.2	21095	591
1975	0.1	5	2	NA	35.71	20.00	NA	40.0	NA	21700	1260
1976	0.1	5	2	NA	32.68	20.00	NA	NA	NA	22501	2420
ROMANIA											
1967	19.3	190	175	25	9.84	9.07	1.32	92.1	13.4	1606.2	88
1968	19.7	190	175	28	9.64	8.88	1.41	92.1	14.6	1609.1	89
1969	20.0	190	179	26	9.50	8.95	1.29	94.2	13.6	1655.0	96
1970	20.3	211	183	24	10.40	9.01	1.18	86.7	11.4	1670.0	99
1971	20.5	218	186	25	10.60	9.07	1.21	85.3	11.3	1882.9	94
1972	20.7	218	190	NA	10.50	9.18	NA	87.2	NA	1985.5	104
1973	20.8	192	190	26	9.23	9.13	1.24	99.0	13.5	2038.5	102
1974	21.0	218	191	NA	10.40	9.10	NA	87.6	NA	2133.3	101
1975	21.2	220	196	NA	10.40	9.25	NA	89.1	NA	2202.8	106
1976	21.5	220	NA	NA	10.20	NA	NA	NA	NA	2325.6	103
RWANDA											
1967	3.4	3	6	0	0.88	1.77	0.02	200.0	1.9	85.2	2
1968	3.5	4	7	0	1.15	2.01	0.02	175.0	1.6	88.1	2
1969	3.6	4	8	0	1.12	2.23	0.02	200.0	1.6	95.5	2
1970	3.7	4	8	0	1.09	2.17	0.02	200.0	1.5	102.7	2
1971	3.8	4	8	0	1.06	2.11	0.02	200.0	1.7	101.4	2
1972	3.9	4	NA	0	1.03	NA	0.02	NA	1.8	98.5	2
1973	4.0	4	NA	0	1.00	NA	0.02	NA	1.9	99.1	3
1974	4.1	4	9	0	0.97	2.18	0.02	225.0	1.9	97.3	2
1975	4.2	4	9	0	0.94	2.12	0.02	225.0	2.6	103.1	2
1976	4.4	4	9	NA	0.92	2.06	NA	225.0	NA	107.5	2

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	0.1	0	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	477.4	3
SAUDI ARABIA											
1967	5.0	50	15	1b	10.10	3.02	0.13	30.0	1.3	3639.5	403
1968	5.1	60	18	1b	11.80	3.54	0.13	30.0	1.1	3831.6	246
1969	5.2	60	21	1b	11.50	4.01	0.13	35.0	1.2	4043.0	277
1970	5.4	65	23	1b	12.10	4.27	0.14	35.4	1.2	4281.7	269
1971	5.5	75	23	1b	13.54	4.15	0.14	30.7	1.1	4461.9	287
1972	5.7	75	26	2	13.13	4.55	0.35	34.7	2.7	4729.2	303
1973	5.9	75	31	1	12.76	5.27	0.22	41.3	1.7	5300.4	381
1974	6.1	80	38	NA	13.22	6.28	NA	47.5	NA	4472.4	228
1975	6.2	95	44	4	15.25	7.06	0.58	46.3	3.8	5333.1	311
1976	7.6	95	NA	NA	12.45	NA	NA	NA	NA	4798.6	932
SENEGAL											
1967	3.6	7	6	0	1.94	1.67	0.07	85.7	3.5	477.3	10
1968	3.7	7	7	0	1.90	1.90	0.07	100.0	3.8	487.0	10
1969	3.8	7	8	0	1.85	2.12	0.07	114.3	3.6	442.1	9
1970	3.9	7	NA	0	1.81	NA	0.07	NA	3.8	463.0	9
1971	4.0	7	NA	0	1.76	NA	0.07	NA	4.0	454.7	9
1972	4.1	7	NA	0	1.72	NA	0.07	NA	4.0	473.3	9
1973	4.2	7	9	0	1.68	2.16	0.07	128.6	4.1	427.9	8
1974	4.3	7	10	0	1.64	2.34	0.07	142.9	4.0	435.3	8
1975	4.4	7	NA	0	1.60	NA	0.07	NA	4.4	454.7	7
1976	4.5	11	NA	NA	2.44	NA	NA	NA	NA	463.5	8
SIERRA LEONE											
1967	2.5	3	5	NA	1.20	2.01	NA	166.7	NA	194.0	1
1968	2.5	3	6	NA	1.18	2.36	NA	200.0	NA	186.7	1
1969	2.6	4	6	0	1.54	2.31	0.06	150.0	3.8	205.7	2
1970	2.7	3	7	0	1.13	2.64	0.06	233.3	5.0	219.7	2
1971	2.7	3	7	NA	1.11	2.58	NA	233.3	NA	222.4	2
1972	2.8	3	8	NA	1.08	2.88	NA	266.7	NA	214.6	2
1973	2.8	3	NA	NA	1.06	NA	NA	NA	NA	214.6	2
1974	2.9	5	NA	NA	1.72	NA	NA	NA	NA	219.9	2
1975	3.0	5	NA	NA	1.68	NA	NA	NA	NA	215.7	2
1976	3.1	3	9	NA	0.98	2.95	NA	300.0	NA	203.6	2

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
SINGAPORE											
1967	2.0	10	19	1	5.05	9.60	0.56	190.0	11.0	1261.8	26
1968	2.0	11	20	1e	5.47	9.95	0.61	181.8	11.2	1416.8	40
1969	2.0	12	20	1e	5.88	9.80	0.65	166.7	11.1	1582.3	95
1970	2.1	14	21	1e	6.73	10.10	0.66	150.0	9.7	1752.8	100
1971	2.1	15	21	2e	7.11	9.95	0.80	140.0	11.2	1921.7	120
1972	2.2	20	21	2e	9.30	9.77	0.71	105.0	7.6	2121.5	115
1973	2.2	24	21	2	10.96	9.59	0.71	87.5	6.5	2283.9	121
1974	2.2	24	22	2	10.81	9.91	0.71	91.7	6.6	2407.8	120
1975	2.3	27	22	2	12.00	9.78	0.72	81.5	6.0	2480.1	133
1976	2.3	35	21	NA	15.28	9.17	NA	60.0	NA	2589.6	154
SOMALIA											
1967	2.6	16	2	0	6.11	0.76	0.03	12.5	0.4	111.9	5
1968	2.7	14	2	NA	5.22	0.75	NA	14.3	NA	111.3	5
1969	2.7	18	2	0	6.57	0.73	0.04	11.1	0.5	107.2	5
1970	2.8	20	2	0	7.12	0.71	0.05	10.0	0.7	109.9	7
1971	2.9	20	2	0	6.97	0.70	0.05	10.0	0.7	113.6	7
1972	2.9	25	2	NA	8.50	0.68	NA	8.0	NA	120.0	7
1973	3.0	25	NA	0	8.31	NA	0.06	NA	0.8	120.2	8
1974	3.1	30	4	NA	9.74	1.30	NA	13.3	NA	110.4	8
1975	3.2	30	NA	NA	9.49	NA	NA	NA	NA	109.8	7
1976	3.2	31	NA	NA	9.60	NA	NA	NA	NA	109.6	7
SOUTH AFRICA											
1967	19.7	50	102	12e	2.54	5.18	0.63	204.0	24.9	1187.8	31
1968	20.3	55	NA	NA	2.71	NA	NA	NA	NA	1192.9	31
1969	20.9	55	NA	10	2.63	NA	0.50	NA	19.1	1246.7	34
1970	21.5	40	111	11	1.86	5.16	0.51	277.5	27.3	1276.9	31
1971	22.2	60	NA	11	2.70	NA	0.47	NA	17.5	1291.5	33
1972	22.9	75	128	12	3.28	5.59	0.51	170.7	15.6	1292.4	32
1973	23.6	40u	NA	12	1.69	NA	0.51	NA	30.1	1308.1	39
1974	24.3	45	NA	NA	1.85	NA	NA	NA	NA	1360.1	48
1975	25.1	50	NA	NA	1.99	NA	NA	NA	NA	1342.8	58
1976	26.8	59	161	NA	2.20	6.01	NA	272.9	NA	1291.7	69
SOUTHERN RHODESIA											
1967	5.0	10	20	1e	2.00	4.00	0.18	200.0	9.1	438.5	6
1968	5.2	11	21	NA	2.13	4.06	NA	190.9	NA	428.8	6
1969	5.4	11	21	1e	2.05	3.92	0.17	190.9	8.4	472.6	7
1970	5.6	11	22	1	1.98	3.96	0.15	200.0	7.6	473.3	7
1971	5.7	11	22	1e	1.92	3.83	0.15	200.0	7.6	514.8	8
1972	5.9	11	22	1e	1.85	3.70	0.14	200.0	7.8	537.8	8
1973	6.2	11	24	1e	1.79	3.90	0.17	218.2	9.4	536.2	9
1974	6.4	15	NA	1e	2.36	NA	0.14	NA	5.0	570.6	12
1975	6.6	15	27	NA	2.28	4.10	NA	180.0	NA	543.3	13
1976	6.8	17	28	NA	2.50	4.11	NA	164.7	NA	513.9	23

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

	PEOPLE	ARMED FORCES	TEACHERS	PHYSICIANS	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES	GNP PER CAPITA	MILEX PER CAPITA	
YEAR	Million	Thousand	Thousand	Thousand				%	%	Constant dollars	Constant dollars	
SOVIET UNION												
1967	236.0	3900	2200	520	16.50	9.32	2.20	56.4	13.3	2766.9	336	
1968	238.0	4100	2300	534	17.20	9.66	2.24	56.1	13.0	2899.2	357	
1969	241.0	4200	NA	555	17.40	NA	2.30	NA	13.2	2954.4	366	
1970	243.0	4300	2800	577	17.70	11.52	2.38	65.1	13.4	3144.0	379	
1971	245.0	4400	NA	646	18.00	NA	2.64	NA	14.7	3240.8	390	
1972	247.0	4400	NA	635	17.80	NA	2.57	NA	14.4	3279.4	413	
1973	250.0	4500	NA	667	18.00	NA	2.67	NA	14.8	3444.0	428	
1974	252.0	4500	2930	748	17.90	11.63	2.97	65.1	16.6	3579.4	444	
1975	254.0	4600	NA	734	18.10	NA	2.89	NA	15.9	3629.9	453	
1976	257.0	4600	2930	NA	17.90	11.40	NA	63.7	NA	3735.4	471	
SPAIN												
1967	32.7	370	179	e	42	11.30	5.47	1.28	48.4	11.3	1950.6	61
1968	33.1	370	183	42	11.20	5.53	1.28	49.5	11.5	2036.2	69	
1969	33.4	365	126	44	10.90	3.77	1.32	34.5	12.1	2172.3	67	
1970	33.8	365	227	45	10.80	6.72	1.34	62.2	12.4	2276.8	70	
1971	34.1	365	248	47	10.70	7.27	1.39	67.9	13.0	2367.0	72	
1972	34.5	365	NA	49	10.58	NA	1.43	NA	13.5	2540.2	75	
1973	34.9	365	280	52	10.46	8.02	1.48	76.7	14.2	2728.0	73	
1974	35.2	375	297	55	10.65	8.44	1.55	79.2	14.5	2846.7	79	
1975	35.6	375	306	55 c	10.53	8.60	1.54	81.6	14.7	2837.0	85	
1976	36.0	368	300	NA	10.22	8.33	NA	81.5	NA	2858.9	82	
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)												
1967	11.6	10	96	NA	0.86	8.28	NA	960.0	NA	169.9	1	
1968	11.8	10	96	3	0.85	8.14	0.27	960.0	32.4	177.2	1	
1969	12.1	10	96	NA	0.83	7.93	NA	960.0	NA	183.4	1	
1970	12.4	10	96	NA	0.81	7.74	NA	960.0	NA	188.3	1	
1971	12.6	10	NA	2 b	0.79	NA	0.17	NA	21.2	183.3	3	
1972	12.9	16	NA	3	1.24	NA	0.25	NA	20.3	184.3	2	
1973	13.2	18	102	NA	1.36	7.73	NA	566.7	NA	192.0	2	
1974	13.5	18	NA	NA	1.33	NA	NA	5.6	NA	189.3	2	
1975	13.7	18	NA	NA	1.31	NA	NA	NA	NA	192.5	1	
1976	14.1	18	NA	NA	1.28	NA	NA	NA	NA	192.6	1	
SUDAN												
1967	14.4	20	18	1	1.39	1.25	0.05	90.0	3.3	210.1	5	
1968	14.8	20	19	1	1.35	1.28	0.04	95.0	3.3	216.8	6	
1969	15.3	25	NA	1	1.63	NA	0.05	NA	3.2	222.2	6	
1970	15.7	25	23	1	1.59	1.46	0.06	92.0	3.9	207.9	7	
1971	16.2	35	NA	1	2.16	NA	0.07	NA	3.4	211.5	8	
1972	16.7	35	32	1	2.10	1.92	0.08	91.4	3.6	212.2	7	
1973	17.2	35	NA	1	2.03	NA	0.08	NA	3.9	216.9	7	
1974	17.8	35	40	1	1.97	2.25	0.08	114.3	4.0	236.8	8	
1975	18.3	50	40	1	2.73	2.19	0.08	80.0	2.8	234.6	6	
1976	18.8	50	NA	NA	2.66	NA	NA	NA	NA	241.7	6	

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS PER ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
SURINAM											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	0.4	1	6	NA	2.40	14.42	NA	600.0	NA	1208.0	0
1976	0.4	1	NA	NA	2.37	NA	NA	NA	NA	1256.9	0
SWAZILAND											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	0.4	0	2	0	0	4.88	0.13	0	0	251.1	0
1970	0.4	0	2	0	0	4.74	0.12	0	0	312.9	0
1971	0.4	0	2	0	0	4.60	0.12	0	0	324.7	0
1972	0.4	0	3	0	0	6.68	0.12	0	0	360.9	0
1973	0.5	0	3	0	0	6.48	0.14	0	0	377.1	0
1974	0.5	1	3	0	2.09	6.28	0.11	300.0	5.4	411.1	3
1975	0.5	1	3	0	2.64	6.09	0.13	230.8	5.0	461.7	3
1976	0.5	2	NA	NA	3.94	NA	NA	NA	NA	468.0	3
SWEDEN											
1967	7.9	70	84	9	8.89	10.67	1.17	120.0	13.2	6839.7	259
1968	7.9	75	86	10	9.48	10.87	1.24	114.7	13.1	7073.8	257
1969	8.0	75	86	10	9.42	10.80	1.30	114.7	13.8	7382.9	254
1970	8.1	75	91	11	9.32	11.30	1.36	121.3	14.6	7666.1	266
1971	8.1	75	NA	11	9.25	NA	1.39	NA	15.0	7655.8	265
1972	8.1	75	NA	12	9.23	NA	1.47	NA	15.9	7831.8	278
1973	8.1	75	NA	13	9.21	NA	1.55	NA	16.8	8107.1	278
1974	8.2	75	108	13	9.19	13.24	1.62	144.0	17.7	8417.7	275
1975	8.2	75	108	NA	9.16	13.19	NA	144.0	NA	8450.4	271
1976	8.3	66	NA	NA	7.99	NA	NA	NA	NA	8500.4	271
SWITZERLAND											
1967	6.1	25	NA	8	4.13	NA	1.39	NA	33.7	7569.2	185
1968	6.1	25	3	8	4.08	0.49	1.36	12.0	33.3	7795.6	175
1969	6.2	25	3	9	4.03	0.48	1.39	12.0	34.4	8119.8	182
1970	6.3	25	NA	9	3.99	NA	1.42	NA	35.6	8531.1	183
1971	6.3	25	NA	9	3.96	NA	1.47	NA	37.3	8804.9	185
1972	6.4	25	5	10	3.91	0.78	1.54	20.0	39.4	9001.3	182
1973	6.4	25	5	10	3.89	0.78	1.61	20.0	41.5	9243.6	176
1974	6.5	25	NA	11	3.87	NA	1.69	NA	43.6	9367.0	180
1975	6.5	25	NA	11	3.85	NA	1.77	NA	45.9	8615.1	168
1976	6.6	25	NA	NA	3.81	NA	NA	NA	NA	8565.8	171

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
SYRIA											
1967	5.7	80	29	1	14.10	5.11	0.25	36.3	1.8	568.7	87
1968	5.9	65	32	1	11.10	5.45	0.24	49.2	2.2	577.7	64
1969	6.1	75	36	2	12.40	5.94	0.25	48.0	2.0	643.3	63
1970	6.3	75	37	2	12.00	5.91	0.26	49.3	2.2	632.3	75
1971	6.5	110	38	2	17.03	5.88	0.26	34.5	1.5	647.8	58
1972	6.7	115	NA	2	17.22	NA	0.29	NA	1.7	702.8	60
1973	6.9	115	NA	2	16.67	NA	0.34	NA	2.1	677.5	102
1974	7.1	130	NA	2	18.23	NA	0.23	NA	1.3	645.3	77
1975	7.4	230	58	2	31.21	7.87	0.33	25.2	1.0	720.9	120
1976	7.6	230	63	NA	30.22	8.28	NA	27.4	NA	743.3	109
TAIWAN (SEE CHINA, REPUBLIC OF)											
TANZANIA											
1967	12.3	13	18	0	1.06	1.46	0.03	138.5	2.6	132.9	1
1968	12.6	14	20	1	1.11	1.59	0.04	142.9	3.6	138.4	2
1969	13.0	15	NA	0	1.15	NA	0.03	NA	3.0	138.1	1
1970	13.4	20	21	1	1.49	1.57	0.04	105.0	3.0	143.4	2
1971	13.8	20	23	0	1.45	1.67	0.03	115.0	2.4	144.2	3
1972	14.2	25	NA	0	1.76	NA	0.03	NA	2.0	150.0	3
1973	14.6	25	NA	1	1.71	NA	0.04	NA	2.3	157.1	3
1974	15.1	20	27	NA	1.32	1.79	NA	135.0	NA	158.8	5
1975	15.5	25	NA	1	1.61	NA	0.05	NA	3.2	161.2	7
1976	15.9	25	34	NA	1.57	2.14	NA	136.0	NA	165.2	6
THAILAND											
1967	33.4	151	144	4	4.52	4.31	0.11	95.4	2.5	250.5	6
1968	34.4	167	141	4	4.85	4.10	0.11	84.4	2.4	263.9	7
1969	35.5	175	152	4	4.93	4.28	0.12	86.9	2.4	275.8	8
1970	36.5	175	NA	4	4.79	NA	0.12	NA	2.5	286.4	9
1971	37.6	195	NA	5	5.19	NA	0.13	NA	2.5	299.8	11
1972	38.7	205	NA	7	5.30	NA	0.17	NA	3.3	303.2	10
1973	39.9	233	240	51	5.84	6.02	0.12	103.0	2.0	324.1	9
1974	41.0	221	NA	NA	5.39	NA	NA	NA	NA	332.4	9
1975	42.2	227	304	5c	5.38	7.20	0.12	133.9	2.2	339.4	9
1976	44.7	228	NA	NA	5.10	NA	NA	NA	NA	338.7	9
TOGO											
1967	1.8	2	4	0	1.09	2.19	0.05	200.0	4.3	219.5	3
1968	1.9	1	4	0	0.53	2.14	0.04	400.0	6.8	225.8	3
1969	1.9	1	4	0	0.52	2.08	0.03	400.0	6.6	238.8	3
1970	2.0	2	4	0	1.02	2.04	0.04	200.0	3.5	242.3	3
1971	2.0	2	5	0	1.00	2.49	0.04	250.0	4.5	250.0	3
1972	2.1	2	5	0	0.97	2.43	0.04	250.0	4.5	262.8	4
1973	2.1	2	NA	0	0.94	NA	0.04	NA	4.7	265.6	4
1974	2.2	2	NA	0	0.92	NA	0.05	NA	5.3	278.0	5
1975	2.2	3	7	0	1.35	3.14	0.05	233.3	3.6	260.5	4
1976	2.3	4	7	NA	1.75	3.06	NA	175.0	NA	254.8	6

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
TRINIDAD + TOBAGO											
1967	0.9	1	8	NA	1.09	8.69	NA	800.0	NA	1929.0	7
1968	0.9	1	8	0	1.08	8.61	0.47	800.0	44.1	2021.8	7
1969	0.9	1	9	NA	1.07	9.63	NA	900.0	NA	1964.6	10
1970	0.9	1	9	NA	1.06	9.58	NA	900.0	NA	1985.6	11
1971	0.9	1	9	0	1.06	9.53	0.46	900.0	43.2	2093.5	9
1972	1.0	1	9	NA	1.05	9.46	NA	900.0	NA	2152.9	9
1973	1.0	1	9	NA	1.04	9.38	NA	900.0	NA	2170.5	6
1974	1.0	1	NA	0	1.04	NA	0.51	NA	49.4	2251.5	6
1975	1.0	1	NA	1	1.03	NA	0.56	NA	55.0	2311.2	7
1976	1.0	1	NA	NA	1.02	NA	NA	NA	NA	2456.9	7
TUNISIA											
1967	4.8	25	NA	1	5.23	NA	0.14	NA	2.6	456.6	7
1968	4.9	25	21	1f	5.11	4.29	0.13	84.0	2.6	488.8	7
1969	5.0	25	21	1	4.99	4.19	0.17	84.0	3.5	497.0	7
1970	5.1	25	NA	1	4.87	NA	0.17	NA	3.5	525.9	8
1971	5.3	25	NA	1	4.76	NA	0.19	NA	4.0	577.9	8
1972	5.4	20	27	1	3.72	5.02	0.16	135.0	4.2	668.6	9
1973	5.5	20	NA	NA	3.63	NA	NA	NA	NA	653.8	9
1974	5.6	20	NA	NA	3.55	NA	NA	NA	NA	700.8	10
1975	5.8	20	32	1	3.46	5.54	0.21	160.0	6.0	745.8	12
1976	5.9	21	33	NA	3.55	5.58	NA	157.1	NA	812.2	14
TURKEY											
1967	32.7	530	135	12	16.20	4.13	0.36	25.5	2.2	646.5	29
1968	33.6	535	150	12	15.90	4.46	0.37	28.0	2.3	670.9	31
1969	34.5	545	162	15	15.80	4.70	0.44	29.7	2.8	688.9	30
1970	35.4	540	176	16	15.30	4.97	0.45	32.6	2.9	708.7	30
1971	36.3	610	189	17	16.80	5.21	0.45	31.0	2.7	764.0	34
1972	37.3	610	203	17	16.35	5.44	0.47	33.3	2.8	801.0	34
1973	38.2	545	216	19	14.27	5.65	0.48	39.6	3.4	825.2	33
1974	39.3	535	226	21	13.61	5.75	0.53	42.2	3.9	861.2	32
1975	40.3	453	NA	22	11.24	NA	0.54	NA	4.8	907.0	41
1976	41.8	460	240	NA	11.00	5.74	NA	52.2	NA	945.4	53
UGANDA											
1967	9.0	12	22	1e	1.34	2.46	0.11	183.3	8.4	262.8	4
1968	9.2	15	23	1e	1.63	2.49	0.11	153.3	6.5	265.7	5
1969	9.5	16	24	1	1.68	2.52	0.07	150.0	4.0	286.1	5
1970	9.8	16	NA	1e	1.63	NA	0.11	NA	6.7	280.6	5
1971	10.1	14	NA	1e	1.39	NA	0.12	NA	8.4	282.3	5
1972	10.5	13	NA	NA	1.24	NA	NA	NA	NA	266.4	15
1973	10.8	12	27	0	1.11	2.50	0.03	225.0	2.5	255.7	8
1974	11.2	25	NA	1	2.23	NA	0.05	NA	2.2	242.2	7
1975	11.5	25	32	0	2.17	2.78	0.04	128.0	1.7	224.4	7
1976	11.9	25	37	NA	2.10	3.11	NA	148.0	NA	216.9	6

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	0.3	10	NA	NA	36.36	NA	NA	NA	NA	20941	280
1973	0.3	11	2	0	34.38	6.25	0.66	18.2	1.9	22932	228
1974	0.5	19	2	NA	40.51	4.26	NA	10.5	NA	17887	96
1975	0.7	21	NA	1	32.06	NA	1.04	NA	3.2	13550	101
1976	0.8	27	5	NA	33.13	6.13	NA	18.5	NA	11325	NA
UNITED KINGDOM											
1967	54.9	425	464	65c	7.74	8.45	1.18	109.2	15.3	3551.2	200
1968	55.2	410	483	65c	7.43	8.75	1.18	117.8	15.9	3644.9	196
1969	55.4	390	NA	68c	7.04	NA	1.23	NA	17.4	3677.4	182
1970	55.5	375	517	69c	6.76	9.32	1.24	137.9	18.3	3756.7	180
1971	55.7	370	434	72	6.64	7.79	1.29	117.3	19.5	3833.2	190
1972	55.9	370	492	74b	6.62	8.80	1.33	133.0	20.1	3921.9	202
1973	56.0	370	605	74	6.61	10.80	1.33	163.5	20.1	4152.9	202
1974	56.1	350	605	NA	6.24	10.78	NA	172.9	NA	4155.7	210
1975	56.1	345	631	NA	6.15	11.25	NA	182.9	NA	4072.8	205
1976	56.3	344	644	NA	6.11	11.44	NA	187.2	NA	4104.8	213
UNITED STATES											
1967	199.0	3350	2600	305	17.00	13.07	1.53	76.9	9.0	6442.1	603
1968	201.0	3550	NA	NA	17.70	NA	NA	NA	NA	6652.9	612
1969	203.0	3460	NA	303	17.00	NA	1.49	NA	8.8	6750.5	581
1970	205.0	3070	2800	311	15.00	13.66	1.52	91.2	10.1	6680.6	522
1971	207.0	2720	2900	319	13.10	14.01	1.54	106.6	11.7	6819.9	474
1972	209.0	2320	3050	333	11.10	14.59	1.59	131.5	14.4	7132.8	468
1973	210.0	2250	3040	338	10.70	14.48	1.61	90.7	15.0	7483.0	445
1974	212.0	2170	NA	351	10.20	NA	1.66	NA	16.2	7284.7	438
1975	214.0	2130	NA	357	9.95	NA	1.67	NA	16.8	7086.9	425
1976	217.0	2000	3050	NA	9.22	14.06	NA	152.5	NA	7426.0	400
UPPER VOLTA											
1967	5.0	3	2	0	0.60	0.40	0.01	66.7	2.3	105.2	1
1968	5.2	3	2	0	0.58	0.39	0.01	66.7	2.0	105.9	1
1969	5.3	4	3	0	0.76	0.57	0.01	75.0	1.5	105.7	1
1970	5.4	4	3	0	0.74	0.56	0.01	75.0	1.4	105.0	1
1971	5.5	4	3	0	0.73	0.55	0.01	75.0	1.8	107.6	1
1972	5.6	5	3	NA	0.89	0.53	NA	60.0	NA	105.6	1
1973	5.7	5	3	0	0.87	0.52	0.02	60.0	1.9	102.7	1
1974	5.8	5	3	0	0.86	0.51	0.02	60.0	2.0	109.0	1
1975	6.0	5	4	NA	0.84	0.67	NA	80.0	NA	114.9	2
1976	6.4	10	NA	NA	1.57	NA	NA	NA	NA	112.8	3

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
URUGUAY											
1967	2.8	14	NA	3a	5.02	NA	0.96	NA	19.0	1084.9	21
1968	2.8	15	26	NA	5.32	9.22	NA	173.3	NA	1087.2	16
1969	2.9	17	28	3c	5.94	9.79	1.05	164.7	17.6	1141.9	21
1970	2.9	18	28	3	6.23	9.69	1.06	155.6	17.1	1184.3	23
1971	2.9	19	26	3	6.51	8.90	1.09	136.8	16.7	1163.3	31
1972	3.0	20	NA	3	6.76	NA	1.10	NA	16.3	1110.6	26
1973	3.0	20	27	NA	6.69	9.03	NA	135.0	NA	1107.7	27
1974	3.0	25	NA	NA	8.25	NA	NA	NA	NA	1108.9	30
1975	3.1	25	31	NA	8.17	10.13	NA	124.0	NA	1129.9	28
1976	3.1	28	NA	NA	9.12	NA	NA	NA	NA	1161.0	28
USSR(SEE SOVIET UNION)											
VENEZUELA											
1967	9.9	40	67	8	4.05	6.79	0.81	167.5	19.9	1737.2	41
1968	10.2	40	69	9	3.92	6.76	0.85	172.5	21.5	1799.4	38
1969	10.5	40	73	9	3.81	6.95	0.87	182.5	22.8	1820.7	36
1970	10.4	45	78	9	4.13	7.16	0.87	173.3	21.0	1936.9	36
1971	11.2	45	79	10	4.02	7.05	0.91	175.6	22.7	1928.6	45
1972	11.6	45	80	11	3.88	6.90	0.97	177.8	24.9	1962.8	40
1973	12.0	50	NA	13	4.17	NA	1.08	NA	26.0	1985.1	39
1974	12.4	50	100	13	4.03	8.06	1.05	200.0	26.0	2028.0	41
1975	12.8	55	115	14	4.30	8.98	1.06	209.1	24.7	2047.8	43
1976	13.2	55	NA	NA	4.17	NA	NA	NA	NA	2194.4	39
VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF											
1967	20.7	418	142	NA	20.20	6.86	NA	34.0	NA	107.5	25
1968	21.2	447	NA	NA	21.10	NA	NA	NA	NA	93.2	23
1969	21.7	477	NA	NA	22.00	NA	NA	NA	NA	93.6	20
1970	22.1	452	NA	NA	20.50	NA	NA	NA	NA	93.3	19
1971	22.6	455	NA	NA	20.13	NA	NA	NA	NA	92.7	17
1972	23.0	625	NA	NA	27.17	NA	NA	NA	NA	70.9	18
1973	23.4	630	NA	NA	26.92	NA	NA	NA	NA	69.7	15
1974	23.9	665	NA	NA	27.82	NA	NA	NA	NA	61.9	14
1975	24.3	643v	257	NA	26.46	10.58	NA	40.0	NA	55.6	13
1976	46.3	637	285	NA	13.76	6.16	NA	44.7	NA	NA	NA
VIETNAM, SOUTH											
1967	16.9	645	2	1a	38.20	0.12	0.08	0.3	0.2	NA	30
1968	17.4	735	2	2	42.20	0.11	0.09	0.3	0.2	NA	35
1969	17.9	892	NA	2	49.80	NA	0.10	NA	0.2	NA	32
1970	18.3	1000	NA	2a	54.60	NA	0.11	NA	0.2	NA	31
1971	18.8	1060	NA	2	56.38	NA	0.11	NA	0.2	NA	34
1972	19.3	1100	NA	2	56.99	NA	0.10	NA	0.2	NA	36
1973	19.8	1090	NA	NA	55.05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	35
1974	20.3	980	NA	NA	48.28	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	29
1975	20.7	0	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	22
1976	0	0v	NA	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER ARMED FORCES %	PHYSICIANS PER ARMED FORCES %	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
YEMEN (ADEN)											
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	1.4	10	2	0	7.19	1.44	0.03	20.0	0.4	0	31
1969	1.4	9	3	NA	6.34	2.11	NA	33.3	NA	335.0	29
1970	1.5	9	4	NA	6.12	2.72	NA	44.4	NA	324.8	27
1971	1.5	10	NA	NA	6.62	NA	NA	NA	NA	288.0	27
1972	1.6	13	5	NA	8.39	3.23	NA	38.5	NA	238.9	25
1973	1.6	12	NA	NA	7.50	NA	NA	NA	NA	232.9	23
1974	1.6	14	8	NA	8.54	4.88	NA	57.1	NA	232.1	24
1975	1.7	19	8	NA	11.24	4.73	NA	42.1	NA	242.6	22
1976	1.7	21	NA	NA	12.07	NA	NA	NA	NA	257.7	24
YEMEN (SANA)											
1967	5.3	10	NA	NA	1.90	NA	NA	NA	NA	100.1	2
1968	5.4	10	2	NA	1.85	0.37	NA	20.0	NA	100.5	3
1969	5.6	14	2	0	2.51	0.36	0.03	14.3	1.0	100.4	3
1970	5.7	13	2	NA	2.27	0.35	NA	15.4	NA	103.4	5
1971	5.9	13	NA	0	2.20	NA	0.04	NA	1.7	112.8	5
1972	6.1	20	NA	NA	3.29	NA	NA	NA	NA	109.4	5
1973	6.3	31	5	NA	4.96	0.80	NA	16.1	NA	103.9	5
1974	6.4	35	7	0	5.43	1.09	0.04	20.0	0.7	111.0	6
1975	6.6	42	8	NA	6.33	1.20	NA	19.0	NA	113.4	8
1976	6.8	42	7	NA	6.19	1.03	NA	16.7	NA	120.4	9
YUGOSLAVIA											
1967	19.4	297	209	18	15.00	10.56	0.89	70.4	5.9	954.5	45
1968	20.0	257	153	18	12.80	7.65	0.90	59.5	7.0	1001.5	51
1969	20.2	257	157	19	12.70	7.77	0.96	61.1	7.5	1106.8	51
1970	20.4	257	160	20	12.60	7.84	1.00	62.3	7.9	1163.8	52
1971	20.6	258	161	22	12.52	7.82	1.06	62.4	8.5	1270.0	50
1972	20.8	258	NA	23	12.40	NA	1.11	NA	9.0	1323.7	55
1973	21.0	258	168	24	12.29	8.00	1.15	65.1	9.4	1354.7	61
1974	21.2	262	189	25	12.36	8.92	1.18	72.1	9.5	1508.4	70
1975	21.3	270	158	NA	12.68	7.42	NA	58.5	NA	1564.5	77
1976	21.5	275	NA	NA	12.79	NA	NA	NA	NA	1611.9	84
ZAIRE											
1967	17.6	35	65	NA	1.99	3.69	NA	185.7	NA	148.7	6
1968	14.0	30	69	NA	1.67	3.83	NA	230.0	NA	151.7	5
1969	18.4	45	NA	1	2.45	NA	0.03	NA	1.4	161.7	5
1970	18.9	45	80	1	2.38	4.23	0.04	177.8	1.6	156.4	8
1971	19.3	45	90	1	2.33	4.66	0.04	200.0	1.7	164.1	7
1972	19.7	45	NA	1	2.28	NA	0.04	NA	1.8	163.4	7
1973	20.2	65W	94	NA	3.22	4.65	NA	144.6	NA	169.7	5
1974	20.7	60	NA	NA	2.90	NA	NA	NA	NA	174.9	9
1975	21.2	55	NA	NA	2.59	NA	NA	NA	NA	169.5	7
1976	21.8	55	NA	NA	2.52	NA	NA	NA	NA	159.7	6

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

	PEOPLE	ARMED FORCES	TEACHERS	PHYSICIANS	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES	GNP PER CAPITA	MILEX PER CAPITA
YEAR	Million	Thousand	Thousand	Thousand				%	%	Constant dollars	Constant dollars
ZAMBIA											
1967	3.9	10	12	0	2.57	3.08	0.06	120.0	2.4	392.7	5
1968	4.0	11	14	0	2.75	3.50	0.09	127.3	3.2	393.3	7
1969	4.1	11	16	0	2.67	3.88	0.07	145.5	2.8	399.1	4
1970	4.2	12	18	NA	2.83	4.25	NA	150.0	NA	403.9	8
1971	4.4	13	NA	1	2.97	NA	0.12	NA	4.1	400.7	19
1972	4.5	14	NA	NA	3.11	NA	NA	NA	NA	409.6	22
1973	4.6	16	19	NA	3.45	4.09	NA	118.8	NA	408.7	13
1974	4.8	16	20	NA	3.35	4.18	NA	125.0	NA	422.7	13
1975	4.9	16	21	0	3.24	4.25	0.10	131.3	2.9	411.5	12
1976	5.1	17	NA	NA	3.35	NA	NA	NA	NA	402.2	13

TABLE IV. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	PEOPLE Million	ARMED FORCES Thousand	TEACHERS Thousand	PHYSICIANS Thousand	ARMED FORCES PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS PER 1000 PEOPLE	PHYSICIANS PER 1000 PEOPLE	TEACHERS ARMED FORCES	PHYSICIANS ARMED FORCES	GNP PER CAPITA Constant dollars	MILEX PER CAPITA Constant dollars
								%	%		

- a) Coverage of these data unknown.
- b) Personnel in government services.
- c) Preliminary, approximate, or estimated data.
- d) Paramilitary forces are not included.
- e) Number on the register. Not all working in the country.
- f) Hospital personnel.
- g) Paramilitary forces are not included for 1967 and 1968.
- h) 1967-1969 figures reflect Sihanouk era strengths.
1970-1974 figures reflect strengths of Khmer Republic.
1975 figure is that of Cambodian Communist Army.
- i) Incomplete data.
- j) Paramilitary forces are not included. The figures for
1974-1975 do not necessarily represent an increase of
PRC military strength. Rather, they represent a declassi-
fication of previously classified information.
- k) Militia is included for 1972-1974.
- l) National Security Volunteer Corps is no longer considered
a paramilitary force and has been deleted since 1974.
- m) Constabulary force is included for 1971-1974.
- n) 1967-1974 figures reflect strength of Force Armee Royale
(FAR). 1975 figure represents the LAO People's Revolu-
tionary Army.
- o) Armed forces of Lebanon disintegrated during period of
civil strife, 1976-1977, and have not been reconstituted.
- p) Paramilitary elements of the National Security Force are
included for 1968 and 1969.
- q) The 1974 increase is due to anti-unemployment measures
and includes trade/vocational training.
- r) Police are included from 1967-1970.

- s) Includes constabulary for 1974-1975.
- t) Portuguese armed forces drastically reduced because of ending African involvement, domestic political adjustments, and economic constraints.
- u) The figures for 1973-1975 include police mobile forces only.
- v) The 1975 figure is that of the People's Army of Vietnam, including the South Vietnamese Liberation Army forces.
- w) The national gendarmerie is included for 1973-1975.
- x) Data not of comparable reliability to other inputs.

Note: Where actual data for 1976 were unavailable, estimated values, shown in italics, have been projected by standard statistical techniques. These are mechanical derivations and do not reflect any special knowledge of the specific country involved. See Statistical Notes for further details.

TABLE V. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Group and Region by Year

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Billion dollars		Billion dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
WORLD TOTALS										
1967	5055	8005	5055	8005	222	352	215	340	2.3	2.4
1968	5310	8055	5310	8055	247	375	239	362	2.2	2.2
1969	5855	8460	5855	8460	281	406	272	394	2.1	2.2
1970	5850	8045	5850	8045	321	441	312	429	1.8	1.9
1971	6350	8315	6350	8315	359	470	348	456	1.8	1.8
1972	9870	12440	9870	12440	423	533	412	519	2.3	2.4
1973	12970	15585	12970	15585	581	692	572	681	2.2	2.3
1974	11335	12280	11335	12280	837	907	827	896	1.4	1.4
1975	12000	12000	12000	12000	885	885	862	862	1.3	1.4
1976	13370	12780	13370	12780	899	856	885	843	1.5	1.5
DEVELOPED										
1967	1669	2644	4859	7694	174	275	170	270	1.0	2.9
1968	1691	2565	5117	7762	194	295	191	289	0.9	2.7
1969	1973	2854	5680	8208	222	321	218	316	0.9	2.6
1970	1717	2360	5626	7732	254	349	251	345	0.7	2.2
1971	1673	2190	6070	7955	284	372	280	367	0.6	2.2
1972	2584	3255	9344	11780	338	425	332	418	0.8	2.8
1973	3232	3851	12485	14873	462	551	453	539	0.7	2.8
1974	3194	3460	10823	11720	648	702	598	648	0.5	1.8
1975	3365	3365	11469	11469	666	666	645	645	0.5	1.8
1976	3525	3359	12580	11984	678	646	638	608	0.5	2.0
DEVELOPING										
1967	3386	5359	194	307	49	77	44	70	6.9	0.4
1968	3616	5485	193	293	53	80	48	73	6.8	0.4
1969	3880	5608	171	248	59	85	54	78	6.6	0.3
1970	4131	5678	230	316	67	92	61	84	6.2	0.4
1971	4672	6117	280	367	75	98	68	89	6.2	0.4
1972	7292	9191	521	656	85	107	80	101	8.6	0.6
1973	9783	1667	436	519	119	142	119	142	8.2	0.4
1974	8133	8813	523	566	189	205	228	247	4.3	0.2
1975	8529	8529	535	535	219	219	217	217	3.9	0.2
1976	9820	9354	820	781	221	210	247	235	4.5	0.3
OTHER EUROPEAN										
1967	195	309	6	10	19	31	15	24	1.0	0.0
1968	169	256	31	47	20	31	16	25	0.8	0.2
1969	117	169	14	20	24	35	19	28	0.5	0.1
1970	158	217	25	34	29	40	22	31	0.5	0.1
1971	169	221	84	110	32	41	25	33	0.5	0.3
1972	271	342	118	149	37	47	30	38	0.7	0.4
1973	288	343	102	122	51	61	41	49	0.6	0.2
1974	282	306	142	154	74	80	54	59	0.4	0.3
1975	430	430	371	371	76	76	59	59	0.6	0.6
1976	491	468	439	418	82	78	65	62	0.6	0.7

TABLE V. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Group and Region by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Billion dollars		Billion dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
NATO EUROPE										
1967	812	1286	285	452	82	130	77	122	1.0	0.4
1968	967	1467	501	761	91	138	86	131	1.1	0.6
1969	1234	1784	574	830	106	154	101	146	1.2	0.6
1970	1016	1397	509	700	121	167	116	160	0.8	0.4
1971	1224	1603	518	678	138	181	133	174	0.9	0.4
1972	1566	1972	1806	2277	163	206	160	202	1.0	1.1
1973	1262	1504	1899	2266	229	273	220	262	0.6	0.9
1974	1413	1531	1782	1930	313	339	286	310	0.5	0.6
1975	1467	1467	1928	1928	322	322	308	308	0.5	0.6
1976	1847	1759	2685	2557	367	350	339	323	0.5	0.8
NEAR EAST										
1967	556	881	8	13	6	9	8	13	9.3	0.1
1968	624	947	13	20	7	10	9	13	9.3	0.1
1969	825	1193	12	17	8	11	10	14	10.4	0.1
1970	1246	1713	6	8	9	12	11	15	14.4	0.1
1971	1166	1527	2	3	10	13	15	20	11.6	0.0
1972	1940	2444	13	16	12	15	18	22	16.4	0.1
1973	5185	6188	45	54	17	20	27	32	30.4	0.2
1974	3924	4255	88	95	28	30	85	92	14.2	0.1
1975	3715	3715	109	109	42	42	81	81	8.9	0.1
1976	4414	4204	148	141	52	50	97	92	8.5	0.2
AFRICA										
1967	140	222	5	8	10	16	11	18	1.4	0.0
1968	123	187	0	0	11	16	13	19	1.2	0
1969	144	208	2	3	12	17	14	21	1.2	0.0
1970	231	318	0	0	14	19	16	22	1.7	0
1971	277	363	1	1	16	22	17	22	1.7	0.0
1972	453	573	8	10	17	21	18	23	2.8	0.0
1973	478	569	4	5	22	26	26	31	2.2	0.0
1974	614	665	4	4	32	35	45	48	1.9	0.0
1975	1189	1189	7	7	39	39	39	39	3.1	0.0
1976	2211	2107	10	10	39	37	44	41	5.7	0.0
EUROPE										
1967	1739	2754	2561	4056	124	196	115	182	1.4	2.2
1968	1737	2635	2335	3542	135	205	128	194	1.3	1.8
1969	1972	2852	1973	2848	157	227	148	213	1.3	1.3
1970	1795	2467	2332	3203	181	248	170	233	1.0	1.4
1971	2014	2637	2515	3296	202	265	192	251	1.0	1.3
1972	2950	3716	5037	6349	241	304	230	290	1.2	2.2
1973	3412	4066	7354	8761	334	397	314	374	1.0	2.3
1974	3533	3827	6563	7101	455	493	406	440	0.8	1.6
1975	3801	3801	6593	6593	486	486	445	445	0.8	1.5
1976	3960	3772	7441	7088	456	434	410	391	0.9	1.8

TABLE V. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Group and Region by Year - Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Billion dollars		Billion dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
NORTH AMERICA										
1967	145	230	2296	3635	40	63	43	68	0.4	5.4
1968	235	357	2811	4264	48	72	48	72	0.5	5.9
1969	237	343	3695	5342	52	76	52	76	0.5	7.1
1970	238	327	3299	4936	57	78	60	82	0.4	5.5
1971	177	232	3567	4675	65	85	63	82	0.3	5.7
1972	188	237	4306	5430	79	100	71	90	0.2	6.1
1973	211	252	5152	6137	99	117	98	116	0.2	5.3
1974	230	249	4268	4627	143	155	133	144	0.2	3.2
1975	326	326	4926	4926	139	139	142	142	0.2	3.5
1976	288	274	5323	5071	171	163	155	148	0.2	3.4
LATIN AMERICA										
1967	170	269	0	0	12	19	12	19	1.4	0
1968	160	243	0	0	13	20	13	19	1.2	0
1969	199	288	1	1	15	21	14	20	1.4	0.0
1970	140	192	1	1	17	23	16	22	0.8	0.0
1971	240	314	2	3	19	25	16	21	1.3	0.0
1972	396	499	8	10	21	26	18	23	1.9	0.0
1973	554	659	10	12	27	32	27	32	2.1	0.0
1974	454	492	0	0	46	50	43	46	1.0	0
1975	512	512	54	54	50	50	40	40	1.0	0.1
1976	808	770	202	193	42	40	39	38	1.9	0.5
EAST ASIA										
1967	1982	3135	181	286	22	35	18	29	9.0	1.0
1968	2079	3153	148	225	24	37	22	33	8.6	0.7
1969	2094	3026	155	225	28	40	26	37	7.5	0.6
1970	1911	2626	216	296	33	46	30	42	5.7	0.7
1971	2107	2757	255	334	36	47	37	48	5.9	0.7
1972	3483	4390	463	583	43	54	45	56	8.2	1.0
1973	2523	3008	342	407	68	81	64	76	3.7	0.5
1974	2167	2346	379	410	108	117	96	104	2.0	0.4
1975	1994	1994	184	184	104	104	95	95	1.9	0.2
1976	1102	1050	238	227	115	109	117	111	1.0	0.2
SOUTH ASIA										
1967	170	269	0	0	4	7	3	4	4.0	0
1968	273	415	1	2	4	6	3	4	6.7	0.0
1969	255	369	4	6	4	6	3	4	6.6	0.1
1970	185	254	0	0	4	6	3	4	4.5	0
1971	304	398	1	1	4	5	3	4	7.8	0.0
1972	376	474	17	21	4	5	4	5	9.3	0.4
1973	445	530	2	2	6	7	5	6	7.7	0.0
1974	340	368	14	15	9	10	6	7	3.8	0.2
1975	301	301	24	24	11	11	6	6	2.8	0.4
1976	462	440	16	15	9	8	7	7	5.4	0.2

TABLE V. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Group and Region by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Billion dollars		Billion dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
OCEANIA										
1967	153	242	2	3	5	8	5	7	3.1	0.0
1968	76	115	2	3	5	8	5	7	1.4	0.0
1969	127	184	9	13	6	8	5	8	2.3	0.2
1970	102	141	2	3	6	7	6	8	1.6	0.0
1971	60	79	7	9	7	9	7	9	0.9	0.1
1972	90	113	13	16	7	9	8	11	1.3	0.2
1973	207	246	12	14	10	12	12	15	2.1	0.1
1974	65	70	30	32	16	18	14	15	0.4	0.2
1975	56	56	107	107	15	15	14	14	0.4	0.8
1976	100	96	21	20	16	15	16	15	0.6	0.1
NATO										
1967	957	1516	2581	4087	122	193	120	189	0.8	2.2
1968	1202	1824	3312	5025	138	210	134	203	0.9	2.5
1969	1471	2127	4269	6172	159	229	153	221	0.9	2.8
1970	1254	1723	3808	5236	178	245	176	242	0.7	2.2
1971	1401	1835	4085	5353	203	266	195	256	0.7	2.1
1972	1754	2209	6112	7707	242	305	231	291	0.7	2.7
1973	1473	1756	7051	8403	327	390	317	378	0.4	2.2
1974	1643	1780	6050	6537	456	494	419	454	0.4	1.4
1975	1793	1793	6854	6854	461	461	450	450	0.4	1.5
1976	2135	2034	8007	7628	538	512	494	471	0.4	1.6
OPEC										
1967	332	527	11	17	7	11	13	20	4.8	0.1
1968	392	595	4	6	8	12	14	21	5.0	0.0
1969	476	688	10	14	9	13	15	22	5.3	0.1
1970	359	494	1	1	10	14	18	24	3.6	0.0
1971	571	748	3	4	12	15	22	29	4.9	0.0
1972	1053	1326	6	8	14	18	25	32	7.5	0.0
1973	1689	2012	4	5	20	24	40	48	8.3	0.0
1974	2380	2578	47	51	34	37	119	129	7.0	0.0
1975	2799	2799	70	70	54	54	110	110	5.1	0.1
1976	3976	3787	36	34	70	67	132	126	5.7	0.0
WARSAW PACT										
1967	732	1160	2270	3595	22	35	23	37	3.3	9.8
1968	601	911	1803	2734	24	36	25	38	2.5	7.2
1969	621	898	1385	1998	26	38	28	40	2.4	5.0
1970	621	853	1798	2469	30	42	31	43	2.1	5.8
1971	621	813	1913	2507	33	43	34	44	1.9	5.7
1972	1113	1403	3113	3923	41	51	40	51	2.8	7.8
1973	1862	2218	5353	6374	54	64	53	63	3.5	10.1
1974	1838	1991	4639	5017	68	74	66	71	2.7	7.1
1975	1904	1904	4294	4294	88	88	78	78	2.2	5.5
1976	1622	1545	4317	4113	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE V. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Group and Region by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Billion dollars		Billion dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%

Note: Total imports and total exports are total trade figures as reported by individual countries. What is included may differ from country to country.

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
AFGHANISTAN										
1967	30	48	0	0	126	200	66	105	24	0
1968	35	53	0	0	114	173	72	109	31	0
1969	35	51	0	0	126	182	82	119	28	0
1970	25	34	0	0	114	157	86	118	22	0
1971	15	20	0	0	141	185	100	131	11	0
1972	22	28	0	0	159	200	122	154	14	0
1973	75	89	0	0	183	218	143	170	41	0
1974	88	95	0	0	276	299	210	227	32	0
1975	34	34	0	0	293	293	NA	NA	12	NA
1976	37	35	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALBANIA										
1967	5	8	0	0	109	173	67	106	5	0
1968	5	8	0	0	116	176	75	114	4	0
1969	5	7	0	0	143	207	80	116	3	0
1970	20	28	0	0	159	219	91	125	13	0
1971	15	20	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	10	13	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	10	12	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	7	8	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	2	2	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	6	6	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALGERIA										
1967	41	65	5	8	639	1012	723	1145	6	1
1968	15	23	0	0	815	1236	830	1259	2	0
1969	7	10	2	3	1010	1460	934	1350	1	0
1970	29	40	0	0	1260	1732	1010	1388	2	0
1971	35	46	1	1	1230	1611	857	1123	3	0
1972	14	18	1	1	1490	1878	1310	1651	1	0
1973	24	29	0	0	2240	2670	1900	2264	1	0
1974	20	22	0	0	4060	4398	4600	4983	0	0
1975	85	85	0	0	5860	5860	4440	4440	1	0
1976	236	225	0	0	5470	5211	5060	4821	4	0
ANGOLA										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	87	87	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	317	302	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
ARGENTINA										
1967	6	10	0	0	1100	1742	1470	2329	1	0
1968	19	29	0	0	1170	1775	1370	2078	2	0
1969	47	68	1	1	1580	2284	1610	2328	3	0
1970	24	33	0	0	1690	2323	1770	2433	1	0
1971	14	18	1	1	1870	2450	1740	2279	1	0
1972	80	101	8	10	1910	2407	1940	2445	4	0
1973	42	50	8	10	2230	2658	3270	3897	2	0
1974	42	46	0	0	3640	3943	3930	4257	1	0
1975	34	34	0	0	3950	3950	2960	2960	1	0
1976	48	46	0	0	3050	2906	3900	3715	2	0
AUSTRALIA										
1967	142	225	2	3	3920	6209	3480	5513	4	0
1968	74	112	2	3	4370	6629	3530	5354	2	0
1969	117	169	9	13	4540	6563	4220	6101	3	0
1970	87	120	2	3	5060	6955	4770	6556	2	0
1971	39	51	6	8	5220	6834	5210	6825	1	0
1972	47	59	12	15	5140	6477	6460	8141	1	0
1973	205	244	12	14	7690	9165	9560	11393	3	0
1974	55	60	29	31	12400	13432	11000	11916	0	0
1975	42	42	106	106	11100	11100	11900	11900	0	1
1976	82	78	19	18	12500	11908	13100	12480	1	0
AUSTRIA										
1967	6	10	0	0	2310	3659	1810	2867	0	0
1968	10	15	1	2	2500	3792	1990	3018	0	0
1969	9	13	4	6	2830	4091	2410	3484	0	0
1970	6	8	0	0	3550	4879	2860	3931	0	0
1971	11	14	1	1	4200	5502	3170	4153	0	0
1972	18	23	7	9	5220	6578	3880	4889	0	0
1973	5	6	9	11	7120	8485	5280	6292	0	0
1974	3	3	3	3	9020	9771	7160	7756	0	0
1975	4	4	24	24	9390	9390	7520	7520	0	0
1976	59	56	25	24	11500	10956	8510	8107	1	0
BAHRAIN										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	0	0	0	0	312	409	298	338	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	376	474	326	411	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	511	609	450	536	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	1130	1224	1170	1267	0	0
1975	1	1	0	0	1200	1200	1110	1110	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	1660	1581	1350	1286	0	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
BANGI ADESH										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	15	19	0	0	549	692	260	328	3	0
1973	42	50	0	0	876	1044	358	427	5	0
1974	18	20	0	0	1100	1192	348	377	2	0
1975	10	10	0	0	1270	1270	341	341	1	0
1976	9	9	0	0	875	834	401	382	1	0
BARBADOS										
1967	0	0	0	0	77	122	41	65	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	84	127	40	61	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	97	140	37	53	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	113	155	40	55	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	124	162	41	54	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	141	178	44	55	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	168	200	54	64	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	204	221	85	92	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	217	217	107	107	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	236	225	87	83	0	0
BELGIUM										
1967	24	38	4	6	7290	11548	7080	11215	0	0
1968	36	55	14	21	8400	12741	8170	12392	0	0
1969	36	52	13	19	10000	14457	10100	14601	0	0
1970	81	111	4	6	11400	15669	11600	15944	1	0
1971	34	45	15	20	12900	16898	12700	16636	0	0
1972	46	58	51	64	15500	19532	16200	20414	0	0
1973	49	58	57	68	22100	26338	22500	26814	0	0
1974	20	22	59	64	29900	32389	28300	30655	0	0
1975	98	98	82	82	30800	30800	28800	28800	0	0
1976	96	92	135	129	35000	33343	32800	31248	0	0
BENIN (DAHOMEY)										
1967	0	0	0	0	48	76	15	24	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	50	76	22	33	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	55	80	27	39	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	64	88	33	45	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	77	101	42	55	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	93	117	36	45	2	0
1973	2	2	0	0	112	133	44	52	2	0
1974	3	3	0	0	146	158	34	37	2	0
1975	2	2	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	4	4	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
BOLIVIA										
1967	3	5	0	0	151	239	150	238	2	0
1968	7	11	0	0	153	232	152	231	5	0
1969	7	10	0	0	165	239	172	249	4	0
1970	1	1	0	0	159	219	190	261	1	0
1971	4	5	0	0	170	223	181	237	2	0
1972	7	9	0	0	185	233	201	253	4	0
1973	7	8	0	0	229	273	261	311	3	0
1974	4	4	0	0	390	422	556	602	1	0
1975	9	9	0	0	558	558	443	443	2	0
1976	4	4	0	0	NA	NA	513	489	NA	0
BOTSWANA										
1967	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	15	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	6	8	13	17	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	7	9	17	21	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	4	5	40	48	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	12	13	17	18	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BRAZIL										
1967	34	54	0	0	1670	2645	1650	2614	2	0
1968	43	65	0	0	2130	3231	1880	2852	2	0
1969	52	75	0	0	2270	3282	2310	3340	2	0
1970	21	29	0	0	2850	3917	2740	3766	1	0
1971	51	67	0	0	3700	4847	2900	3799	1	0
1972	61	77	0	0	4780	6024	3990	5028	1	0
1973	127	151	2	2	7000	8342	6200	7389	2	0
1974	72	78	0	0	14200	15382	7950	8612	1	0
1975	88	88	24	24	13600	13600	8670	8670	1	0
1976	169	161	86	82	13600	12956	10100	9622	1	1
BULGARIA										
1967	18	29	0	0	1570	2487	1460	2313	1	0
1968	20	30	19	29	1780	2700	1620	2457	1	1
1969	20	29	4	6	1750	2530	1790	2588	1	0
1970	20	28	0	0	1830	2515	2000	2749	1	0
1971	20	26	0	0	2120	2777	2180	2856	1	0
1972	82	103	5	6	2570	3239	2630	3314	3	0
1973	242	288	7	8	3270	3897	3300	3933	7	0
1974	239	259	27	29	4330	4690	3840	4160	6	1
1975	244	244	27	27	5350	5350	4630	4630	5	1
1976	166	158	6	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
BURMA										
1967	9	14	0	0	124	196	123	195	7	0
1968	4	6	0	0	112	170	110	167	4	0
1969	5	7	0	0	165	239	132	191	3	0
1970	1	1	0	0	155	213	107	147	1	0
1971	1	1	0	0	167	219	125	164	1	0
1972	5	6	0	0	133	168	119	150	4	0
1973	5	6	0	0	106	126	141	168	5	0
1974	5	5	0	0	160	173	194	210	3	0
1975	3	3	0	0	137	137	158	158	2	0
1976	NA	NA	0	0	117	111	186	177	0	0
BURUNDI										
1967	0	0	0	0	19	30	16	25	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	23	35	15	23	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	21	30	12	17	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	22	30	24	33	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	30	39	20	26	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	32	40	26	33	6	0
1973	0	0	0	0	31	37	31	37	0	0
1974	NA	0	0	0	43	47	31	34	0	0
1975	6	6	0	0	62	62	32	32	10	0
1976	NA	NA	0	0	58	55	55	52	NA	0
CAMBODIA (KHMER REPUBLIC)										
1967	2	3	0	0	96	152	83	131	2	0
1968	7	11	0	0	116	176	89	135	6	0
1969	5	7	0	0	102	147	64	93	5	0
1970	60	83	0	0	54	74	39	54	111	0
1971	54	71	0	0	57	75	11	14	95	0
1972	83	105	0	0	80	101	7	9	104	0
1973	79	94	0	0	NA	NA	7	8	NA	0
1974	302	327	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
1975	128	128	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
1976	NA	NA	0	0	609	580	NA	NA	NA	0
CAMEROON										
1967	0	0	0	0	188	298	158	250	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	188	285	197	299	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	204	295	228	330	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	242	333	232	319	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	250	327	207	271	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	303	382	221	278	1	0
1973	0	0	0	0	335	399	369	440	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	437	473	478	518	0	0
1975	5	5	0	0	599	599	448	448	1	0
1976	8	8	0	0	609	580	511	487	1	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
CANADA										
1967	31	49	66	105	10900	17266	11000	17425	0	1
1968	56	85	121	184	12300	18657	13100	19870	0	1
1969	22	32	195	282	14000	20239	14300	20673	0	1
1970	50	69	179	246	14400	19792	16700	22954	0	1
1971	25	33	187	245	16600	21745	18400	24103	0	1
1972	30	38	206	260	20200	25455	21200	26715	0	1
1973	40	48	132	157	24900	29675	26400	31462	0	0
1974	114	123	108	117	34700	37588	34500	37371	0	0
1975	182	182	76	76	36400	36400	33800	33800	1	0
1976	190	181	117	111	40600	38678	40200	38297	0	0
CAPE VERDE										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	2	2	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC										
1967	0	0	0	0	44	70	29	46	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	40	61	36	55	0	0
1969	2	3	0	0	38	55	36	52	5	0
1970	0	0	0	0	34	47	31	43	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	32	42	32	42	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	34	43	39	49	6	0
1973	0	0	0	0	52	62	37	44	0	0
1974	1	1	0	0	46	50	48	52	2	0
1975	0	0	0	0	68	68	47	47	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
CEYLON (SEE SRI LANKA)										
CHAD										
1967	0	0	0	0	59	93	31	49	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	54	82	31	47	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	54	78	31	45	0	0
1970	1	1	0	0	62	85	30	41	2	0
1971	0	0	0	0	62	81	28	37	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	62	78	36	45	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	82	98	38	45	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	87	94	37	40	0	0
1975	3	3	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	7	7	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
CHILE										
1967	8	13	0	0	722	1144	847	1342	1	0
1968	18	27	0	0	743	1127	848	1301	2	0
1969	6	9	0	0	907	1311	1080	1561	1	0
1970	11	15	0	0	931	1280	1230	1691	1	0
1971	27	35	1	1	980	1284	962	1260	3	0
1972	15	19	0	0	933	1176	855	1077	2	0
1973	78	93	0	0	1100	1311	1230	1466	7	0
1974	74	80	0	0	1910	2069	2480	2686	4	0
1975	21	21	0	0	1340	1340	1550	1550	2	0
1976	122	116	0	0	1680	1600	2080	1982	7	0
CHINA, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF										
1967	0	0	177	280	1950	3089	1950	3089	0	9
1968	40	61	139	211	1820	2761	1950	2958	2	7
1969	5	7	138	200	1830	2646	2030	2935	0	7
1970	0	0	204	280	2240	3079	2050	2818	0	10
1971	0	0	251	329	2310	3026	2420	3170	0	10
1972	53	67	436	549	2840	3579	3090	3894	2	14
1973	57	68	325	387	5130	6114	4960	5911	1	7
1974	81	88	352	381	7380	7994	6570	7117	1	5
1975	105	105	136	136	7360	7360	7030	7030	1	2
1976	118	112	113	108	5980	5697	6920	6592	2	2
CHINA, REPUBLIC OF										
1967	100	158	0	0	808	1280	641	1015	12	0
1968	159	241	0	0	906	1374	789	1197	18	0
1969	164	237	0	0	1220	1764	1050	1518	13	0
1970	304	418	0	0	1530	2103	1430	1966	20	0
1971	236	309	0	0	1850	2423	2000	2620	13	0
1972	223	281	0	0	2520	3176	2920	3680	9	0
1973	145	173	0	0	3790	4517	4380	5220	4	0
1974	126	136	2	2	6980	7561	5520	5979	2	0
1975	165	165	2	2	5920	5920	5290	5290	3	0
1976	162	154	13	12	7590	7231	8150	7764	2	0
COLOMBIA										
1967	6	10	0	0	497	787	510	808	1	0
1968	15	23	0	0	643	975	558	846	2	0
1969	14	20	0	0	685	990	608	879	2	0
1970	11	15	0	0	843	1159	736	1012	1	0
1971	3	4	0	0	929	1217	690	904	0	0
1972	35	44	0	0	859	1082	866	1091	4	0
1973	41	49	0	0	1060	1263	1190	1418	4	0
1974	3	3	0	0	1600	1733	1590	1722	0	0
1975	38	38	0	0	1500	1500	1470	1470	3	0
1976	2	2	0	0	1710	1629	1880	1791	0	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
CONGO										
1967	0	0	0	0	84	133	48	76	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	86	130	50	76	1	0
1969	0	0	0	0	80	116	44	64	0	0
1970	1	1	0	0	59	81	31	43	2	0
1971	7	9	0	0	82	107	40	52	9	0
1972	0	0	0	0	134	169	78	98	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	142	169	123	147	0	0
1974	2	2	0	0	206	223	261	283	1	0
1975	7	7	0	0	254	254	243	243	3	0
1976	3	3	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
COSTA RICA										
1967	0	0	0	0	191	303	144	228	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	214	325	171	259	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	245	354	190	275	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	317	436	231	318	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	350	458	225	295	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	373	470	281	354	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	455	542	344	410	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	720	780	440	477	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	699	699	489	489	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	773	736	587	559	0	0
CUBA										
1967	82	130	0	0	999	1582	705	1117	8	0
1968	13	20	0	0	1100	1669	652	989	1	0
1969	22	32	0	0	1220	1764	671	970	2	0
1970	22	30	0	0	1310	1801	1050	1443	2	0
1971	25	33	0	0	1390	1821	861	1128	2	0
1972	27	34	0	0	1300	1638	840	1059	2	0
1973	32	38	0	0	1780	2121	1400	1668	2	0
1974	52	56	0	0	2690	2914	2690	2914	2	0
1975	67	67	30	30	3750	3750	3540	3540	2	1
1976	87	83	117	111	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
CYPRUS										
1967	0	0	0	0	165	261	82	130	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	171	259	89	135	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	207	299	98	142	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	236	324	109	150	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	260	341	115	151	0	0
1972	1	1	0	0	317	399	134	169	0	0
1973	1	1	0	0	451	537	173	206	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	407	441	152	165	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	308	308	154	154	0	0
1976	1	1	0	0	433	413	256	244	0	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
CZECHOSLOVAKIA										
1967	96	152	200	317	2680	4245	2860	4530	4	7
1968	82	124	77	117	3080	4672	3010	4566	3	3
1969	82	119	109	158	3290	4756	3320	4800	3	3
1970	82	113	109	150	3700	5086	3790	5209	2	3
1971	82	107	122	160	4010	5253	4180	5476	2	3
1972	178	224	132	166	4660	5872	4920	6200	4	3
1973	318	379	128	153	6130	7305	6050	7210	5	2
1974	288	312	223	242	7530	8157	7060	7648	4	3
1975	273	273	321	321	9090	9090	8360	8360	3	4
1976	223	212	353	356	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DAHOMEY (SEE BENIN)										
DENMARK										
1967	7	11	0	0	3150	4990	2540	4024	0	0
1968	15	23	0	0	3240	4915	2640	4004	0	0
1969	12	17	0	0	3810	5508	3020	4366	0	0
1970	15	21	0	0	4410	6061	3360	4618	0	0
1971	38	50	0	0	4620	6052	3690	4834	1	0
1972	31	39	9	11	5070	6389	4420	5570	1	0
1973	11	13	5	6	7800	9296	6250	7448	0	0
1974	40	43	6	7	9930	10756	7720	8363	0	0
1975	28	28	0	0	10400	10400	8710	8710	0	0
1976	63	60	0	0	12400	11813	9110	8679	1	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC										
1967	1	2	0	0	201	318	156	247	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	226	343	164	249	0	0
1969	1	1	0	0	250	361	184	266	0	0
1970	1	1	0	0	307	422	214	294	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	358	469	243	318	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	389	490	347	437	1	0
1973	2	2	0	0	485	578	442	527	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	774	838	637	690	0	0
1975	2	2	0	0	889	889	894	894	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	878	836	709	675	0	0
ECUADOR										
1967	4	6	0	0	214	339	190	301	2	0
1968	2	3	0	0	255	387	226	343	1	0
1969	1	1	0	0	242	350	193	279	0	0
1970	7	10	0	0	274	377	221	304	3	0
1971	9	12	0	0	340	445	222	291	3	0
1972	9	11	0	0	319	402	343	432	3	0
1973	16	19	0	0	397	473	548	653	4	0
1974	3	3	0	0	678	734	1140	1235	0	0
1975	24	24	0	0	943	943	910	910	3	0
1976	56	53	0	0	993	946	1160	1105	6	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
EGYPT										
1967	204	323	1	2	792	1255	566	897	26	0
1968	116	176	1	2	666	1010	622	943	17	0
1969	112	162	1	1	638	922	745	1077	18	0
1970	646	888	0	0	787	1082	762	1047	82	0
1971	350	458	0	0	904	1184	789	1034	39	0
1972	548	691	1	1	877	1105	825	1040	63	0
1973	741	883	14	17	908	1082	1130	1347	82	1
1974	157	170	6	7	2350	2546	1520	1647	7	0
1975	357	357	0	0	3750	3750	1400	1400	10	0
1976	137	131	0	0	3810	3630	1410	1343	4	0
EL SALVADOR										
1967	0	0	0	0	224	355	207	328	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	214	325	212	322	0	0
1969	4	6	0	0	210	304	202	292	2	0
1970	3	4	0	0	213	293	236	324	1	0
1971	0	0	0	0	247	324	243	318	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	278	350	301	379	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	374	446	358	427	0	0
1974	6	7	0	0	563	610	463	502	1	0
1975	5	5	0	0	601	601	515	515	1	0
1976	1	1	0	0	705	672	721	687	0	0
EQUATORIAL GUINEA										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	8	11	3	4	0	0
1971	2	3	0	0	25	33	27	35	8	0
1972	0	0	0	0	29	37	25	32	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	22	26	40	48	0	0
1974	1	1	0	0	11	12	13	14	9	0
1975	3	3	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ETHIOPIA										
1967	13	21	0	0	143	227	101	160	9	0
1968	19	29	0	0	173	262	106	161	11	0
1969	12	17	0	0	155	224	119	172	8	0
1970	13	18	0	0	172	236	122	168	8	0
1971	12	16	0	0	189	248	126	165	6	0
1972	13	16	0	0	188	237	167	210	7	0
1973	11	13	0	0	213	254	238	284	5	0
1974	15	16	0	0	273	296	267	289	5	0
1975	38	38	0	0	310	310	239	239	12	0
1976	48	46	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
FIJI										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	0	0	0	0	104	143	72	99	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	129	169	72	94	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	159	200	79	100	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	222	265	94	112	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	273	296	154	167	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	268	268	169	169	0	0
1976	NA	NA	0	0	261	249	103	98	NA	0
FINLAND										
1967	15	24	0	0	1680	2661	1510	2392	1	0
1968	15	23	0	0	1600	2427	1640	2488	1	0
1969	15	22	0	0	2030	2935	1990	2877	1	0
1970	15	21	0	0	2640	3629	2310	3175	1	0
1971	10	13	0	0	2790	3655	2360	3091	0	0
1972	5	6	0	0	3150	3969	2900	3654	0	0
1973	4	5	0	0	4350	5184	3830	4564	0	0
1974	29	31	1	1	6840	7409	5510	5969	0	0
1975	45	45	2	2	7620	7620	5500	5500	1	0
1976	4	4	0	0	7420	7069	6370	6069	0	0
FRANCE										
1967	22	35	86	136	12400	19642	11500	18217	0	1
1968	15	23	181	275	14000	21235	12900	19567	0	1
1969	15	22	216	312	17400	25155	15200	21974	0	1
1970	10	14	198	272	19100	26253	18100	24878	0	1
1971	9	12	154	202	21300	27902	20800	27247	0	1
1972	18	23	726	915	27000	34024	26500	33394	0	3
1973	15	18	863	1030	37700	44929	36700	43737	0	2
1974	25	27	695	753	52900	57303	46300	50154	0	2
1975	31	31	654	654	54000	54000	53100	53100	0	1
1976	43	41	840	800	64400	61352	57200	54493	0	1
GABON										
1967	0	0	0	0	67	106	120	190	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	65	99	125	190	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	77	111	142	205	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	80	110	143	197	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	97	127	178	233	1	0
1972	2	3	0	0	135	170	234	295	1	0
1973	0	0	0	0	160	191	382	455	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	332	360	768	832	0	0
1975	1	1	0	0	469	469	943	943	0	0
1976	8	8	0	0	706	673	896	854	1	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
GAMBIA, THE										
1967	0	0	0	0	19	30	18	29	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	21	32	13	20	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	20	29	16	23	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	18	25	17	23	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	22	29	13	17	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	25	32	19	24	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	31	37	22	26	0	0
1974	1	1	0	0	41	48	47	51	2	0
1975	0	0	0	0	60	60	44	44	0	0
1976	1	1	0	0	74	70	35	33	1	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC										
1967	147	233	5	8	3290	5212	3470	5497	4	0
1968	126	191	6	9	3410	5172	3810	5779	4	0
1969	126	182	6	9	4150	6000	4170	6028	3	0
1970	126	173	6	8	4920	6762	4650	6391	3	0
1971	126	165	5	7	5060	6628	5150	6746	2	0
1972	342	431	14	18	6050	7624	6310	7952	6	0
1973	486	579	27	32	8070	9617	7740	9224	6	0
1974	411	445	14	15	9890	10713	9000	9749	4	0
1975	504	504	10	10	11500	11500	10200	10200	4	0
1976	435	414	3	3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF										
1967	189	299	58	92	17500	27721	21800	34532	1	0
1968	87	132	98	149	20300	30791	24900	37769	0	0
1969	210	304	101	146	24900	35997	28900	41780	1	0
1970	211	290	189	260	27900	38348	34200	47007	1	1
1971	350	458	130	170	34500	45193	39100	51219	1	0
1972	528	665	329	415	40400	50910	46700	58849	1	1
1973	630	751	139	166	54900	65427	67600	80562	1	0
1974	552	598	199	216	69600	75393	89300	96733	1	0
1975	525	525	393	393	74900	74900	90200	90200	1	0
1976	463	441	656	625	88400	84216	102000	97172	1	1
GHANA										
1967	0	0	0	0	307	486	303	480	0	0
1968	6	9	0	0	308	467	332	504	2	0
1969	0	0	0	0	347	502	327	473	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	411	565	458	630	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	421	551	344	451	0	0
1972	0	3	0	0	293	369	432	544	1	0
1973	2	2	0	0	453	540	630	751	0	0
1974	9	10	0	0	822	890	755	818	1	0
1975	9	9	0	0	791	791	807	807	1	0
1976	14	13	0	0	845	805	804	766	2	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
GREECE										
1967	67	106	0	0	1190	1885	495	784	6	0
1968	57	87	0	0	1390	2108	468	710	4	0
1969	139	201	0	0	1590	2299	554	801	9	0
1970	155	213	0	0	1960	2694	643	884	8	0
1971	269	352	0	0	2100	2751	663	868	13	0
1972	197	248	0	0	2350	2961	871	1098	8	0
1973	63	75	0	0	3480	4147	1460	1740	2	0
1974	170	184	0	0	4390	4755	2030	2199	4	0
1975	197	197	0	0	5320	5320	2280	2280	4	0
1976	385	367	1	1	6050	5764	2560	2439	6	0
GUATEMALA										
1967	2	3	0	0	247	391	200	317	1	0
1968	1	2	0	0	249	378	231	350	0	0
1969	2	3	0	0	250	361	258	373	1	0
1970	1	1	0	0	284	390	298	410	0	0
1971	11	14	0	0	304	398	290	380	4	0
1972	3	4	0	0	324	408	338	426	1	0
1973	4	5	0	0	431	514	445	530	1	0
1974	2	2	0	0	700	758	582	630	0	0
1975	7	7	0	0	733	733	641	641	1	0
1976	18	17	0	0	982	936	783	746	2	0
GUINEA										
1967	2	3	0	0	27	43	36	57	7	0
1968	0	0	0	0	27	41	36	55	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	37	53	42	61	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	53	73	41	56	0	0
1971	6	8	0	0	62	81	51	67	10	0
1972	9	11	0	0	72	91	43	54	12	0
1973	6	7	0	0	70	83	53	63	9	0
1974	7	8	0	0	75	81	99	107	9	0
1975	15	15	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	10	10	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
GUINEA-BISSAU										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	0	0	0	0	43	47	9	10	0	0
1975	1	1	0	0	38	38	12	12	3	0
1976	2	2	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
GUYANA										
1967	0	0	0	0	130	206	113	179	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	110	167	108	164	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	118	171	121	175	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	134	184	133	183	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	135	177	128	168	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	144	181	140	176	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	164	195	135	161	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	254	275	267	289	0	0
1975	2	2	0	0	342	342	357	357	1	0
1976	2	2	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HAITI										
1967	0	0	0	0	36	57	34	54	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	38	58	36	55	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	39	56	38	55	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	54	74	40	55	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	59	77	46	60	0	0
1972	1	1	0	0	64	81	43	54	2	0
1973	1	1	0	0	74	88	52	62	1	0
1974	0	0	0	0	109	118	74	80	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	142	142	80	80	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HONDURAS										
1967	1	2	0	0	165	261	158	250	1	0
1968	1	2	0	0	185	281	178	270	1	0
1969	6	9	0	0	184	266	169	244	3	0
1970	1	1	0	0	221	304	172	236	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	194	254	188	246	0	0
1972	1	1	0	0	193	243	199	251	1	0
1973	1	1	0	0	262	312	237	282	0	0
1974	1	1	0	0	391	424	289	313	0	0
1975	3	3	0	0	404	404	300	300	1	0
1976	36	34	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HUNGARY										
1967	44	70	0	0	1780	2820	1700	2693	2	0
1968	38	58	0	0	1800	2730	1790	2715	2	0
1969	38	55	2	3	1930	2790	2080	3007	2	0
1970	38	52	2	3	2510	3450	2320	3189	2	0
1971	38	50	2	3	2990	3917	2500	3275	1	0
1972	70	88	10	13	3150	3969	3290	4146	2	0
1973	194	231	20	24	3930	4684	4430	5279	5	0
1974	201	218	23	25	5580	6044	5130	5557	4	0
1975	201	201	47	47	7160	7160	6070	6070	3	1
1976	137	131	52	50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
ICELAND										
1967	0	0	0	0	162	257	97	154	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	134	203	80	121	1	0
1969	0	0	0	0	123	178	108	156	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	157	216	147	202	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	210	275	150	196	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	231	291	189	238	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	359	428	290	346	0	0
1974	5	5	0	0	518	561	331	359	1	0
1975	0	0	0	0	484	484	306	306	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	467	445	406	387	0	0
INDIA										
1967	101	160	0	0	2770	4388	1610	2550	4	0
1968	168	255	1	2	2570	3898	1760	2670	7	0
1969	142	205	0	0	2210	3195	1840	2660	6	0
1970	100	137	0	0	2410	3312	2030	2790	4	0
1971	235	308	0	0	2420	3170	2030	2659	10	0
1972	205	258	17	21	2240	2823	2450	3087	9	1
1973	182	217	2	2	3210	3826	2920	3480	6	0
1974	133	144	14	15	5050	5470	3930	4257	3	0
1975	171	171	19	19	6140	6140	4300	4300	3	0
1976	267	254	15	14	4860	4630	4950	4716	5	0
INDONESIA										
1967	1	2	0	0	649	1028	657	1041	0	0
1968	3	5	1	2	716	1086	689	1045	0	0
1969	13	19	0	0	781	1129	831	1201	2	0
1970	16	22	0	0	1000	1374	1150	1581	2	0
1971	24	31	0	0	1100	1441	1250	1637	2	0
1972	20	25	0	0	1560	1966	1530	1928	1	0
1973	27	32	0	0	2730	3253	3060	3647	1	0
1974	35	38	0	0	3840	4160	7450	8070	1	0
1975	23	23	0	0	4710	4710	7100	7100	0	0
1976	75	72	0	0	5670	5402	8550	8145	1	0
IRAN										
1967	104	165	2	3	1120	1774	1930	3057	9	0
1968	135	205	1	2	1380	2093	1880	2852	10	0
1969	222	321	1	1	1530	2212	2100	3036	15	0
1970	160	220	0	0	1660	2282	2620	3601	10	0
1971	320	419	1	1	1870	2450	3820	5004	17	0
1972	520	655	1	1	2410	3037	4070	5129	22	0
1973	593	707	2	2	3390	4040	6260	7460	17	0
1974	899	974	36	39	5430	5882	21500	23289	17	0
1975	1210	1210	53	53	10300	10300	20000	20000	12	0
1976	1450	1380	35	33	13800	13147	23500	22388	10	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
IRAQ										
1967	90	143	4	6	423	670	855	1354	21	0
1968	133	202	2	3	405	614	1030	1593	33	0
1969	69	100	0	0	440	636	1060	1532	16	0
1970	49	67	0	0	509	700	1090	1498	10	0
1971	35	46	0	0	701	918	1540	2017	5	0
1972	141	178	0	0	713	898	1360	1714	20	0
1973	628	748	0	0	906	1080	2190	2610	69	0
1974	641	694	0	0	2370	2567	6960	7539	27	0
1975	525	525	0	0	4210	4210	8430	8430	12	0
1976	765	729	0	0	4190	3992	8850	8431	18	0
IRELAND										
1967	0	0	0	0	1090	1727	790	1251	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	1180	1790	798	1210	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	1420	2053	892	1290	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	1620	2227	1120	1539	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	1840	2410	1310	1716	0	0
1972	6	8	0	0	2100	2646	1610	2029	0	0
1973	2	2	0	0	2790	3325	2130	2538	0	0
1974	1	1	0	0	3810	4127	2650	2871	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	3780	3780	3190	3190	0	0
1976	2	2	0	0	4190	3992	3310	3153	0	0
ISRAEL										
1967	23	36	1	2	774	1226	555	879	3	0
1968	55	83	9	14	1370	2078	639	969	4	1
1969	163	236	3	4	1670	2414	729	1054	10	0
1970	232	319	5	7	2090	2873	779	1071	11	1
1971	257	337	0	0	2390	3131	958	1255	11	0
1972	209	263	10	13	2480	3125	1150	1449	8	1
1973	1710	2040	22	26	4240	5053	1460	1740	40	2
1974	640	693	23	25	5450	5904	1910	2069	12	1
1975	720	720	16	16	6000	6000	1940	1940	12	1
1976	947	902	107	102	5770	5497	2420	2305	16	4
ITALY										
1967	35	55	22	35	9830	15571	8710	13797	0	0
1968	71	108	33	50	10300	15623	10200	15472	1	0
1969	85	123	24	35	12500	18071	11700	16914	1	0
1970	51	70	26	36	15000	20617	13200	18143	0	0
1971	60	79	35	46	16000	20959	15100	19780	0	0
1972	217	273	113	142	19300	24321	18600	23439	1	1
1973	142	169	139	166	27800	33131	22200	26457	1	1
1974	187	203	221	239	41100	44521	30500	33039	0	1
1975	80	80	204	204	38400	38400	34800	34800	0	1
1976	142	135	276	263	43400	41346	36700	34963	0	1

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
IVORY COAST										
1967	0	0	0	0	264	418	325	515	0	0
1968	2	3	0	0	314	476	425	645	1	0
1969	0	0	0	0	333	481	452	653	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	388	533	469	645	0	0
1971	3	4	0	0	400	524	457	599	1	0
1972	4	5	0	0	454	572	553	697	1	0
1973	7	8	0	0	710	846	858	1023	1	0
1974	0	0	0	0	969	1050	1210	1311	0	0
1975	5	5	0	0	1130	1130	1180	1180	0	0
1976	9	9	0	0	1300	1238	1630	1553	1	0
JAMAICA										
1967	0	0	0	0	349	553	226	358	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	384	582	219	332	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	436	630	254	367	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	525	722	342	470	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	560	734	343	449	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	610	769	376	474	0	0
1973	1	1	0	0	677	807	390	465	0	0
1974	1	1	0	0	936	1014	731	792	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	1120	1120	784	784	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	913	870	602	574	0	0
JAPAN										
1967	57	90	4	6	11700	18533	10400	16474	0	0
1968	35	53	7	11	13000	19719	13000	19719	0	0
1969	63	91	14	20	15000	21685	16000	23131	0	0
1970	67	92	6	8	18900	25978	19300	26527	0	0
1971	82	107	2	3	19700	25806	24000	31439	0	0
1972	45	57	12	15	23500	29614	28600	36040	0	0
1973	73	87	17	20	38300	45644	37000	44095	0	0
1974	92	100	23	25	62100	67269	53600	60228	0	0
1975	53	53	29	29	57900	57900	55800	55800	0	0
1976	179	171	8	8	64700	61638	67200	64019	0	0
JORDAN										
1967	17	27	0	0	154	244	32	51	11	0
1968	25	38	0	0	161	244	40	61	16	0
1969	72	104	0	0	190	275	41	59	38	0
1970	48	66	0	0	184	253	34	47	26	0
1971	53	69	0	0	215	282	32	42	25	0
1972	47	59	0	0	267	336	48	60	18	0
1973	67	80	5	6	331	394	58	69	20	9
1974	61	66	12	13	488	529	155	168	13	8
1975	137	137	23	23	732	732	153	153	19	15
1976	134	128	5	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
KENYA										
1967	3	5	0	0	337	534	240	380	1	0
1968	0	0	0	0	356	540	250	379	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	361	522	275	398	0	0
1970	1	1	0	0	442	608	305	419	0	0
1971	6	8	0	0	562	736	312	409	1	0
1972	5	6	0	0	535	674	359	452	1	0
1973	2	2	0	0	619	738	477	568	0	0
1974	28	30	0	0	030	1116	603	653	3	0
1975	5	5	0	0	938	938	601	601	1	0
1976	2	2	0	0	972	926	790	753	0	0
KHMER REPUBLIC(SEE CAMBODIA)										
KOREA, NORTH										
1967	81	128	0	0	225	356	225	356	36	0
1968	73	111	0	0	305	463	255	387	24	0
1969	8	12	1	1	385	557	270	390	2	0
1970	60	83	0	0	395	543	315	433	15	0
1971	165	216	0	0	575	753	335	439	29	0
1972	198	250	1	1	640	806	400	504	31	0
1973	249	297	0	0	835	995	500	596	30	0
1974	147	159	0	0	1300	1408	720	780	11	0
1975	124	124	7	7	1090	1090	785	785	11	1
1976	32	31	76	72	850	810	605	576	4	13
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF										
1967	217	344	0	0	996	1578	320	507	22	0
1968	323	490	0	0	1460	2215	455	690	22	0
1969	429	620	0	0	1870	2631	623	901	24	0
1970	150	206	1	1	1980	2721	835	1148	8	0
1971	223	292	1	1	2390	3131	1070	1402	9	0
1972	510	643	2	3	2520	3176	1620	2041	20	0
1973	152	181	0	0	4240	5053	3230	3849	4	0
1974	114	123	0	0	6850	7420	4460	4831	2	0
1975	185	185	4	4	7270	7270	5080	5080	3	0
1976	327	312	5	5	8770	8355	7720	7355	4	0
KUWAIT										
1967	3	5	0	0	593	939	1360	2154	1	0
1968	0	0	0	0	611	927	1440	2184	0	0
1969	26	38	3	4	649	938	1540	2226	4	0
1970	1	1	0	0	625	859	1690	2323	0	0
1971	4	5	0	0	652	854	2270	2974	1	0
1972	5	6	0	0	797	1004	2570	3239	1	0
1973	4	5	0	0	1050	1251	3450	4112	0	0
1974	4	4	0	0	1550	1679	9860	10681	0	0
1975	50	50	0	0	2390	2390	8640	8640	2	0
1976	85	81	0	0	3320	3163	9430	8984	3	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
LAOS										
1967	87	138	0	0	49	78	4	6	178	0
1968	72	109	0	0	54	82	6	9	133	0
1969	55	80	0	0	68	98	4	6	81	0
1970	69	95	0	0	114	157	7	10	61	0
1971	111	145	0	0	82	107	6	8	135	0
1972	109	137	0	0	61	77	4	5	178	0
1973	96	114	0	0	57	68	5	6	168	0
1974	66	72	0	0	52	56	10	11	127	0
1975	22	22	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	12	11	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LEBANON										
1967	0	0	0	0	549	870	118	187	0	0
1968	34	52	0	0	594	901	147	223	6	0
1969	20	29	0	0	610	882	165	239	3	0
1970	4	6	0	0	677	931	190	261	1	0
1971	3	4	0	0	758	993	245	321	0	0
1972	30	38	0	0	917	1156	377	475	3	0
1973	15	18	0	0	1280	1525	613	731	1	0
1974	13	14	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	10	10	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	7	7	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LESOTHO										
1967	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	NA
1968	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	NA
1969	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	NA
1970	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	NA
1971	0	0	0	0	4	5	NA	NA	0	NA
1972	0	0	0	0	3	4	NA	NA	0	NA
1973	0	0	0	0	3	4	NA	NA	0	NA
1974	0	0	0	0	8	9	1	1	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIBERIA										
1967	0	0	0	0	125	198	159	252	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	108	164	199	302	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	115	166	233	337	0	0
1970	1	1	0	0	150	206	236	324	1	0
1971	0	0	0	0	162	212	247	324	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	179	226	270	340	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	193	230	324	386	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	288	312	400	433	0	0
1975	1	1	0	0	331	331	394	394	0	0
1976	1	1	0	0	NA	NA	460	438	NA	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
LIBYA										
1967	8	13	0	0	477	756	1480	2344	2	0
1968	3	5	0	0	645	978	2220	3367	0	0
1969	19	28	0	0	676	977	2630	3802	3	0
1970	60	83	0	0	555	763	2830	3890	11	0
1971	97	127	0	0	718	941	2850	3733	14	0
1972	135	170	3	4	1040	1311	2430	3062	13	0
1973	189	225	0	0	1730	2062	3450	4112	11	0
1974	235	255	0	0	2760	2990	7130	7723	9	0
1975	448	448	5	5	3550	3550	6100	6100	13	0
1976	741	706	0	0	4950	4716	8400	8002	15	0
LUXEMBOURG										
1967	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1968	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1969	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1970	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1971	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1972	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1973	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1974	1	1	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1975	8	8	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
1976	1	1	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA
MADAGASCAR										
1967	0	0	0	0	145	230	104	165	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	170	258	116	176	1	0
1969	0	0	0	0	183	265	111	160	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	170	234	145	199	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	214	280	147	193	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	205	258	166	209	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	203	242	203	242	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	281	304	244	264	0	0
1975	3	3	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	6	6	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MALAWI										
1967	0	0	0	0	80	127	57	90	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	81	123	48	73	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	83	120	53	77	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	99	136	60	82	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	108	141	71	93	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	128	161	79	100	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	141	168	98	117	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	188	204	121	131	0	0
1975	2	2	0	0	250	250	137	137	1	0
1976	2	2	0	0	205	195	160	152	1	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
MALAYSA										
1967	8	13	0	0	1090	1727	1220	1933	1	0
1968	12	18	0	0	1160	1760	1350	2048	1	0
1969	22	32	0	0	1180	1706	1650	2385	2	0
1970	5	7	0	0	1410	1938	1690	2323	0	0
1971	26	34	0	0	1440	1886	1640	2148	2	0
1972	30	38	0	0	1640	2067	1720	2167	2	0
1973	44	52	0	0	2500	2979	3050	3635	2	0
1974	31	34	0	0	4180	4528	4240	4593	1	0
1975	62	62	0	0	3590	3590	3830	3830	2	0
1976	39	37	0	0	3810	3630	5290	5040	1	0
MALI										
1967	0	0	0	0	26	41	8	13	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	37	56	11	17	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	38	55	17	25	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	38	52	35	48	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	33	43	36	47	3	0
1972	2	3	0	0	60	76	42	53	3	0
1973	4	5	0	0	79	94	53	63	5	0
1974	0	0	0	0	127	138	64	69	0	0
1975	8	8	0	0	180	180	54	54	4	0
1976	15	14	0	0	188	179	NA	NA	8	NA
MALTA										
1967	0	0	0	0	112	177	27	43	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	123	187	34	52	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	148	214	38	55	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	161	221	39	54	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	161	211	46	60	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	176	222	68	86	0	0
1973	1	1	0	0	239	285	98	117	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	361	391	134	145	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	375	375	166	166	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	423	403	228	217	0	0
MAURITANIA										
1967	0	0	0	0	37	59	72	114	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	35	53	72	109	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	42	61	76	110	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	56	77	89	122	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	57	75	91	119	2	0
1972	0	0	0	0	71	89	107	135	0	0
1973	1	1	0	0	116	138	154	184	1	0
1974	0	0	0	0	121	131	181	196	0	0
1975	2	2	0	0	161	161	176	176	1	0
1976	21	20	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
HAUTITIUS										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	0	0	0	0	76	115	64	97	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	67	97	66	95	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	76	104	69	95	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	83	109	65	85	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	119	150	106	134	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	169	201	131	156	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	309	335	310	336	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	332	332	298	298	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MEXICO										
1967	1	2	0	0	1750	2772	1140	1806	0	0
1968	2	3	0	0	1960	2973	1250	1896	0	0
1969	5	7	0	0	2080	3007	1430	2067	0	0
1970	3	4	0	0	2330	3203	1310	1801	0	0
1971	4	5	0	0	2250	2947	1400	1834	0	0
1972	3	4	0	0	2720	3428	1690	2130	0	0
1973	8	10	0	0	3570	4255	2260	2693	0	0
1974	8	9	0	0	6060	6564	2990	3239	0	0
1975	21	21	0	0	6580	6580	2950	2950	0	0
1976	16	15	0	0	6040	5754	3320	3163	0	0
MONGOLIA										
1967	0	0	0	0	210	333	85	135	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	225	341	80	121	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	223	325	80	116	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	230	316	85	117	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	245	321	110	144	0	0
1972	4	5	0	0	280	353	125	158	1	0
1973	4	5	0	0	360	429	140	167	1	0
1974	5	5	0	0	365	395	180	195	1	0
1975	15	15	0	0	410	410	180	180	4	0
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOROCCO										
1967	26	41	0	0	518	821	424	672	5	0
1968	15	23	0	0	552	837	451	684	3	0
1969	6	9	0	0	562	812	485	701	1	0
1970	10	14	0	0	686	943	488	671	1	0
1971	5	7	0	0	700	917	501	656	1	0
1972	3	4	0	0	779	982	642	809	0	0
1973	6	7	0	0	1140	1359	910	1084	1	0
1974	18	20	2	2	1900	2058	1710	1852	1	0
1975	45	45	0	0	2570	2570	1540	1540	2	0
1976	206	196	3	3	2620	2496	1260	1200	8	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
MOZAMBIQUE										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	15	15	0	0	NA	NA	198	198	NA	0
1976	19	18	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
NEPAL										
1967	0	0	0	0	58	92	55	87	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	50	76	40	61	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	74	107	53	77	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	84	115	48	66	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	69	90	46	60	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	85	107	58	73	2	0
1973	0	0	0	0	103	123	63	75	0	0
1974	3	3	0	0	129	140	68	74	2	0
1975	3	3	0	0	171	171	99	99	2	0
1976	0	0	0	0	166	158	103	98	0	0
NETHERLANDS										
1967	28	44	10	16	8370	13259	7310	11579	0	0
1968	28	43	12	18	9340	14167	8380	12711	0	0
1969	55	80	18	26	11000	15902	10000	14457	0	0
1970	98	135	6	8	13400	18418	11800	16219	1	0
1971	78	102	3	4	15400	20173	14000	18339	1	0
1972	86	108	83	105	17500	22053	16800	21171	0	0
1973	21	25	78	93	24500	29198	24100	28721	0	0
1974	40	43	31	34	33700	36505	32800	35530	0	0
1975	49	49	72	72	35600	35600	35100	35100	0	0
1976	86	82	68	65	40700	38774	40100	38202	0	0
NEW ZEALAND										
1967	11	17	0	0	955	1513	993	1573	1	0
1968	2	3	0	0	895	1358	1010	1532	0	0
1969	10	15	0	0	1000	1446	1210	1749	1	0
1970	15	21	0	0	1250	1718	1220	1677	1	0
1971	21	28	1	1	1350	1768	1360	1782	2	0
1972	43	54	1	1	1520	1915	1790	2256	3	0
1973	2	2	0	0	2180	2598	2600	3099	0	0
1974	10	11	1	1	3650	3954	2430	2632	0	0
1975	14	14	1	1	3150	3150	2160	2160	0	0
1976	4	4	2	2	3250	3096	2800	2667	0	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
NICARAGUA										
1967	1	2	0	0	204	323	152	241	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	185	281	162	246	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	177	256	159	230	0	0
1970	1	1	0	0	199	274	179	246	1	0
1971	1	1	0	0	210	275	187	245	0	0
1972	1	1	0	0	218	275	249	314	0	0
1973	5	6	0	0	327	390	278	331	2	0
1974	0	0	0	0	562	609	381	413	0	0
1975	2	2	0	0	517	517	375	375	0	0
1976	2	2	0	0	532	507	517	493	0	0
NIGER										
1967	0	0	0	0	46	73	33	52	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	41	62	29	44	0	0
1969	1	1	0	0	48	69	24	35	2	0
1970	0	0	0	0	58	80	32	44	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	54	71	38	50	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	66	83	54	68	0	0
1973	2	2	0	0	86	102	62	74	2	0
1974	2	2	0	0	97	105	53	57	2	0
1975	0	0	0	0	87	87	85	85	0	0
1976	1	1	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
NIGERIA										
1967	24	38	0	0	626	992	677	1072	4	0
1968	19	29	0	0	539	818	591	896	4	0
1969	32	46	0	0	696	1006	891	1288	5	0
1970	4	6	0	0	1060	1457	1240	1704	0	0
1971	3	4	0	0	1520	1991	1820	2384	0	0
1972	18	23	0	0	1500	1890	2150	2709	1	0
1973	21	25	0	0	1870	2229	3470	4135	1	0
1974	16	17	0	0	2770	3001	9210	9977	1	0
1975	67	67	0	0	6040	6040	8100	8100	1	0
1976	48	46	1	1	8200	7812	10600	10098	1	0
NORWAY										
1967	32	51	8	13	2750	4356	1740	2756	1	0
1968	25	38	3	5	2710	4111	1910	2943	1	0
1969	67	97	1	1	2940	4250	2200	3180	2	0
1970	36	50	0	0	3700	5086	2460	3381	1	0
1971	36	47	3	4	4090	5358	2560	3353	1	0
1972	29	37	11	14	4370	5507	3280	4133	1	0
1973	55	66	24	29	6290	7496	4730	5637	1	1
1974	42	46	27	29	8420	9121	6280	6803	0	0
1975	46	46	18	18	9720	9720	7210	7210	0	0
1976	51	49	30	29	11100	10575	7920	7545	0	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
OMAN										
1967	0	0	0	0	20	32	35	55	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	19	29	144	218	0	0
1969	2	3	0	0	27	39	194	280	7	0
1970	9	12	0	0	29	40	197	271	31	0
1971	6	8	0	0	97	127	212	278	6	0
1972	4	5	0	0	161	203	231	291	2	0
1973	13	16	0	0	169	201	330	393	8	0
1974	8	9	0	0	711	770	1140	1235	1	0
1975	39	39	0	0	668	668	1450	1450	6	0
1976	5	5	0	0	704	671	1570	1496	1	0
PAKISTAN										
1967	39	62	0	0	1100	1742	645	1022	4	0
1968	69	105	0	0	996	1511	748	1135	7	0
1969	78	113	4	6	1040	1504	683	987	8	1
1970	60	83	0	0	1150	1581	724	995	5	0
1971	48	63	1	1	917	1201	666	872	5	0
1972	125	158	0	0	666	839	679	856	19	0
1973	138	164	0	0	978	1166	958	1142	14	0
1974	98	106	0	0	1730	1874	1110	1202	6	0
1975	72	72	5	5	2150	2150	1030	1050	3	0
1976	149	142	1	1	2130	2029	1160	1105	7	0
PANAMA										
1967	0	0	0	0	251	398	94	149	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	266	403	100	152	0	0
1969	1	1	0	0	294	425	113	163	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	357	491	110	151	0	0
1971	3	4	0	0	396	519	117	153	1	0
1972	3	4	0	0	440	554	122	154	1	0
1973	1	1	0	0	502	598	143	170	0	0
1974	4	4	0	0	822	890	211	229	0	0
1975	2	2	0	0	870	870	285	285	0	0
1976	3	3	0	0	840	800	227	216	0	0
PARAGUAY										
1967	1	2	0	0	71	112	48	76	1	0
1968	2	3	0	0	73	111	48	73	3	0
1969	1	1	0	0	82	119	51	74	1	0
1970	1	1	0	0	76	104	64	88	1	0
1971	1	1	0	0	83	109	65	85	1	0
1972	6	8	0	0	83	105	86	108	7	0
1973	4	5	0	0	122	145	127	151	3	0
1974	1	1	0	0	198	214	170	184	1	0
1975	2	2	0	0	213	213	176	176	1	0
1976	5	5	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
PAPUA NEW GUINEA										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	14	14	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
PERU										
1967	9	14	0	0	797	1262	755	1196	1	0
1968	30	46	0	0	614	931	866	1314	5	0
1969	25	36	0	0	593	857	865	1251	4	0
1970	24	33	0	0	603	829	1050	1443	4	0
1971	53	69	0	0	739	968	893	1170	7	0
1972	69	87	0	0	791	997	944	1190	9	0
1973	86	102	0	0	1020	1216	1050	1251	8	0
1974	75	81	0	0	1530	1657	1520	1647	5	0
1975	117	117	0	0	2560	2560	1260	1260	5	0
1976	176	168	0	0	NA	NA	1250	1191	NA	0
PHILIPPINES										
1967	24	38	0	0	1170	1853	822	1302	2	0
1968	22	33	0	0	1280	1942	857	1300	2	0
1969	19	28	0	0	1250	1807	855	1236	2	0
1970	14	19	0	0	1210	1663	1060	1457	1	0
1971	15	20	0	0	1330	1742	1120	1467	1	0
1972	31	39	0	0	1370	1726	1110	1399	2	0
1973	31	37	0	0	1770	2109	1850	2205	2	0
1974	32	35	0	0	3470	3759	2670	2892	1	0
1975	43	43	0	0	3770	3770	2280	2280	1	0
1976	49	47	0	0	3890	3706	2510	2391	1	0
POLAND										
1967	142	225	144	228	2650	4198	2530	4008	5	6
1968	121	184	151	229	2850	4323	2860	4338	4	5
1969	121	175	154	223	3210	4641	3140	4539	4	5
1970	121	166	151	208	3610	4962	3550	4879	3	4
1971	121	159	173	227	4040	5292	3870	5069	3	4
1972	237	299	86	108	5330	6717	4930	6213	4	2
1973	403	480	119	142	7860	9367	6430	7663	5	2
1974	359	389	135	146	10500	11374	8320	9012	3	2
1975	338	338	106	106	12500	12500	10300	10300	3	1
1976	295	281	145	138	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
PORTUGAL										
1967	21	33	0	0	1060	1679	702	1112	2	0
1968	57	87	1	2	1180	1790	762	1156	5	0
1969	20	29	4	6	1300	1879	853	1233	2	0
1970	55	76	0	0	1580	2172	950	1306	3	0
1971	18	24	0	0	1860	2436	1070	1402	1	0
1972	13	16	4	5	2250	2835	1310	1651	1	0
1973	1	1	2	2	3070	3659	1860	2217	0	0
1974	19	21	0	0	4680	5070	2300	2491	0	0
1975	51	51	0	0	3840	3840	1940	1940	1	0
1976	35	33	29	28	4230	4030	1810	1724	1	2
QATAR										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	0	0	0	0	138	174	398	502	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	195	232	626	746	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	271	294	2010	2177	0	0
1975	7	7	0	0	413	413	1800	1800	2	0
1976	1	1	0	0	817	778	2190	2086	0	0
ROMANIA										
1967	40	63	1	2	1550	2455	1400	2218	3	0
1968	39	59	0	0	1610	2442	1470	2230	2	0
1969	39	56	0	0	1740	2515	1630	2356	2	0
1970	39	54	0	0	1960	2694	1850	2543	2	0
1971	39	51	1	1	2100	2751	2100	2751	2	0
1972	79	100	26	33	2620	3302	2600	3276	3	1
1973	139	166	12	14	3510	4183	3740	4457	4	0
1974	150	162	37	40	5140	5568	4870	5275	3	1
1975	124	124	3	3	5330	5330	5340	5340	2	0
1976	125	119	11	11	6580	6269	6140	5849	2	0
RWANDA										
1967	0	0	0	0	20	32	14	22	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	23	35	15	23	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	24	35	14	20	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	29	40	25	34	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	33	43	22	29	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	35	44	19	24	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	35	42	34	41	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	58	63	37	40	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	96	96	42	42	0	0
1976	3	3	0	0	NA	NA	80	76	NA	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year - Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
SÃO TOME AND PRÍNCIPE										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1976	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA
SAUDI ARABIA										
1967	17	75	0	0	574	909	1730	2740	8	0
1968	79	120	0	0	573	869	1620	2457	14	0
1969	83	120	4	6	747	1080	1700	2458	11	0
1970	26	36	0	0	711	977	2170	2983	4	0
1971	19	25	1	1	817	1070	3160	4139	2	0
1972	117	147	1	1	1140	1437	4520	5696	10	0
1973	84	100	2	2	1940	2312	7700	9176	4	0
1974	365	395	6	7	3990	4322	31000	33580	9	0
1975	272	272	6	6	6890	6890	27700	27700	4	0
1976	426	406	0	0	11800	11241	36000	34296	4	0
SENEGAL										
1967	0	0	0	0	166	263	139	220	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	181	275	151	229	0	0
1969	1	1	0	0	194	280	125	181	1	0
1970	0	0	0	0	194	267	152	209	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	219	287	125	164	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	280	353	216	272	0	0
1973	1	1	0	0	361	430	195	232	0	0
1974	2	2	0	0	498	539	391	424	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	584	584	462	462	0	0
1976	1	1	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SIERRA LEONE										
1967	0	0	0	0	90	143	70	111	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	90	137	96	146	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	112	162	108	156	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	116	159	103	142	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	113	148	101	132	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	119	150	115	145	0	0
1973	1	1	0	0	156	186	129	154	1	0
1974	0	0	0	0	220	238	144	156	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	185	185	131	131	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
SINGAPORE										
1967	0	0	0	0	1440	2281	1140	1806	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	1660	2518	1270	1926	0	0
1969	9	13	0	0	2040	2949	1550	2241	0	0
1970	18	25	0	0	2460	3381	1550	2130	1	0
1971	19	25	0	0	2840	3720	1760	2306	1	0
1972	55	69	10	13	3400	4285	2190	2760	2	0
1973	40	48	0	0	5150	6138	3670	4374	1	0
1974	23	25	2	2	8380	9077	5810	6294	0	0
1975	20	20	5	5	8130	8130	5380	5380	0	0
1976	23	22	21	20	9070	8641	6590	6278	0	0
SOMALIA										
1967	0	0	0	0	40	63	28	44	0	0
1968	4	6	0	0	48	73	30	46	8	0
1969	6	9	0	0	52	75	32	46	12	0
1970	7	10	0	0	45	62	31	43	16	0
1971	1	1	0	0	63	83	35	46	2	0
1972	19	24	0	0	75	95	43	54	25	0
1973	39	47	0	0	110	131	47	56	35	0
1974	61	66	0	0	129	140	62	67	47	0
1975	64	64	0	0	162	162	91	91	40	0
1976	53	51	1	1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SOUTH AFRICA										
1967	14	22	0	0	2780	4404	3020	4784	1	0
1968	12	18	0	0	2790	4232	3210	4869	0	0
1969	23	33	0	0	3190	4612	3360	4857	1	0
1970	39	54	0	0	3840	5278	3360	4618	1	0
1971	30	39	0	0	4360	5711	3510	4598	1	0
1972	128	161	4	5	3950	4978	4200	5293	3	0
1973	85	101	4	5	5160	6149	6130	7305	2	0
1974	97	105	2	2	7860	8514	8760	9489	1	0
1975	126	126	2	2	8290	8290	8960	8960	2	0
1976	178	170	4	4	7300	6954	7950	7574	2	0
SOUTHERN RHODESIA										
1967	0	0	0	0	295	467	255	404	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	327	496	246	373	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	315	455	307	444	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	371	510	355	488	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	447	586	389	510	0	0
1972	4	5	0	0	470	592	499	629	1	0
1973	5	6	0	0	541	645	652	777	1	0
1974	6	7	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	5	5	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	2	2	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
SOVIET UNION										
1967	245	388	1920	3040	8540	13528	9650	15286	3	20
1968	175	265	1550	2350	9410	14273	10600	16078	2	15
1969	195	282	1110	1600	10300	14890	11700	16914	2	9
1970	195	268	1530	2100	11700	16081	12800	17593	2	12
1971	195	255	1610	2110	12500	16374	13800	18077	2	12
1972	125	158	2840	3580	16100	20288	15400	19406	1	18
1973	80	95	5040	6000	21000	25027	21300	25384	0	24
1974	190	206	4180	4520	24900	26972	27400	29681	1	15
1975	220	220	3780	3780	36900	36900	33300	33300	1	11
1976	241	230	3747	3570	38408	36590	37061	35308	1	10
SPAIN										
1967	28	44	4	6	3480	5513	1380	2186	1	0
1968	30	46	9	14	3510	5324	1590	2412	1	1
1969	24	35	5	7	4230	6115	1900	2747	1	0
1970	77	106	6	8	4750	6529	2390	3285	2	0
1971	90	118	21	28	5010	6563	2960	3877	2	1
1972	130	164	8	10	6830	8607	3820	4814	2	0
1973	124	148	8	10	9670	11524	5200	6197	1	0
1974	93	101	25	27	15400	16682	7090	7680	1	0
1975	166	166	77	77	16300	16300	7690	7690	1	1
1976	232	221	96	92	17200	16386	8730	8317	1	1
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)										
1967	0	0	0	0	210	333	200	317	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	359	545	342	519	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	420	607	322	466	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	386	531	342	470	0	0
1971	6	8	0	0	354	464	344	451	2	0
1972	7	9	0	0	366	461	337	425	2	0
1973	8	10	0	0	429	511	410	489	2	0
1974	0	0	0	0	719	779	527	571	0	0
1975	11	11	0	0	837	837	566	566	1	0
1976	0	0	0	0	573	546	565	538	0	0
SUDAN										
1967	3	5	0	0	213	337	213	337	1	0
1968	10	15	0	0	258	391	233	353	4	0
1969	18	26	0	0	257	372	248	359	7	0
1970	40	55	0	0	288	396	298	410	14	0
1971	4	5	0	0	331	434	328	430	1	0
1972	14	18	0	0	320	403	357	450	4	0
1973	6	7	0	0	436	520	434	517	1	0
1974	21	23	0	0	642	695	350	379	3	0
1975	0	0	0	0	887	887	438	438	0	0
1976	3	3	0	0	990	943	554	528	0	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
SURINAM										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	0	0	0	0	262	262	277	277	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SWAZILAND										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	0	0	0	0	1	1	29	42	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	3	4	52	71	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	4	5	58	76	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	9	11	61	77	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	6	7	69	82	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	5	5	105	114	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SWEDEN										
1967	25	40	1	2	4700	7445	4530	7176	1	0
1968	5	8	5	8	5130	7781	4910	7448	0	0
1969	6	9	1	1	5910	8544	5700	8240	0	0
1970	8	11	13	18	7010	9635	6800	9346	0	0
1971	5	7	53	69	7080	9274	7480	9798	0	1
1972	32	40	46	58	8110	10220	8770	11052	0	1
1973	13	16	14	17	10600	12633	12200	14539	0	0
1974	16	17	61	66	16500	17873	15900	17223	0	0
1975	15	15	80	80	17900	17900	17400	17400	0	0
1976	31	30	43	41	19300	18387	18400	17529	0	0
SWITZERLAND										
1967	9	14	1	2	4070	6447	3470	5497	0	0
1968	17	26	6	9	4440	6735	3970	6022	0	0
1969	38	55	2	3	5200	7518	4580	6621	1	0
1970	30	41	2	3	6370	8755	5060	6955	0	0
1971	4	5	9	12	7190	9418	5740	7519	0	0
1972	34	43	51	64	8470	10673	6840	8619	0	1
1973	48	57	41	49	11600	13824	9530	11357	0	0
1974	51	55	41	44	14400	15599	11900	12890	0	0
1975	48	48	108	108	13300	13300	13000	13000	0	1
1976	71	68	172	164	14800	14099	14800	14099	0	1

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
SYRIA										
1967	58	92	0	0	264	418	155	246	22	0
1968	40	61	0	0	312	473	176	267	13	0
1969	48	69	0	0	370	535	207	299	13	0
1970	61	84	1	1	360	495	203	279	17	0
1971	110	144	0	0	446	584	207	271	25	0
1972	282	355	0	0	545	687	287	362	52	0
1973	1270	1520	0	0	613	731	351	418	208	0
1974	1020	1110	0	0	1230	1332	784	849	83	0
1975	313	313	5	5	1690	1690	930	930	19	1
1976	372	354	0	0	2360	2248	1070	1019	16	0
TAIWAN (SEE CHINA, REPUBLIC OF)										
TANZANIA										
1967	2	3	0	0	227	360	252	399	1	0
1968	4	6	0	0	257	390	240	364	2	0
1969	4	6	0	0	240	347	245	354	2	0
1970	4	6	0	0	318	437	252	346	1	0
1971	30	39	0	0	381	499	267	350	8	0
1972	8	10	0	0	403	508	324	408	2	0
1973	22	26	0	0	497	592	367	437	4	0
1974	3	3	0	0	753	816	401	434	0	0
1975	13	13	0	0	772	772	370	370	2	0
1976	36	34	0	0	1640	1562	1490	1419	2	0
THAILAND										
1967	56	89	0	0	1070	1695	681	1079	5	0
1968	73	111	0	0	1160	1760	658	998	6	0
1969	48	69	0	0	1250	1807	707	1022	4	0
1970	30	41	1	1	1300	1787	710	976	2	0
1971	38	50	0	0	1290	1690	831	1089	3	0
1972	32	40	0	0	1480	1865	1080	1361	2	0
1973	49	58	0	0	2050	2443	1560	1859	2	0
1974	48	52	0	0	3140	3401	2440	2643	2	0
1975	51	51	1	1	3280	3280	2210	2210	2	0
1976	78	74	0	0	3570	3401	2980	2839	2	0
TOGO										
1967	0	0	0	0	45	71	32	51	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	47	71	39	59	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	56	81	45	65	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	65	89	55	76	0	0
1971	1	1	0	0	70	92	49	64	1	0
1972	1	1	0	0	85	107	50	63	1	0
1973	0	0	0	0	101	120	61	73	0	0
1974	1	1	0	0	120	130	189	205	1	0
1975	7	7	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	18	17	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
TRINIDAD + TOBAGO										
1967	0	0	0	0	416	659	439	695	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	420	637	466	707	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	483	698	475	687	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	543	716	482	662	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	667	874	527	690	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	755	951	558	703	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	785	936	698	832	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	1850	2004	2040	2210	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	1470	1470	1770	1770	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	1980	1886	2220	2115	0	0
TUNISIA										
1967	1	2	0	0	261	413	149	236	0	0
1968	2	3	0	0	218	331	158	240	1	0
1969	9	13	0	0	266	385	166	240	3	0
1970	10	14	0	0	306	421	182	250	3	0
1971	6	8	0	0	347	455	219	287	2	0
1972	10	13	0	0	466	587	315	397	2	0
1973	4	5	0	0	683	814	397	473	1	0
1974	5	5	0	0	1130	1224	921	998	0	0
1975	10	10	0	0	1420	1420	856	856	1	0
1976	12	11	0	0	1530	1458	789	752	1	0
TURKEY										
1967	214	339	0	0	685	1085	522	827	31	0
1968	205	311	0	0	764	1159	496	752	27	0
1969	291	348	0	0	801	1158	537	776	30	0
1970	250	344	3	4	948	1303	588	808	26	1
1971	263	345	0	0	1170	1533	677	887	23	0
1972	362	456	9	11	1560	1966	885	1115	23	1
1973	235	280	9	11	2090	2491	1320	1573	11	1
1974	232	251	0	0	3780	4095	1530	1657	6	0
1975	238	238	4	4	4740	4740	1400	1400	5	0
1976	291	277	11	11	5130	4887	1960	1867	6	1
UGANDA										
1967	0	0	0	0	159	252	219	347	0	0
1968	4	6	0	0	162	246	216	328	2	0
1969	1	1	0	0	173	253	232	335	1	0
1970	1	1	0	0	172	236	282	388	1	0
1971	0	0	0	0	250	327	260	341	0	0
1972	3	4	0	0	162	204	283	357	2	0
1973	5	6	0	0	163	194	291	347	3	0
1974	6	7	0	0	213	231	315	341	3	0
1975	56	56	0	0	200	200	258	258	28	0
1976	19	18	1	1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	7	9	0	0	482	607	1160	1462	1	0
1973	14	17	0	0	871	978	1940	2312	2	0
1974	59	64	5	5	1710	1852	6410	6944	3	0
1975	23	23	6	6	2670	2670	6880	6880	1	0
1976	29	28	0	0	3330	3172	8510	8107	1	0
UNITED KINGDOM										
1967	173	274	97	154	17800	28196	14500	22969	1	1
1968	370	561	159	241	19000	28820	15500	23511	2	1
1969	354	512	197	285	20000	28913	17600	25444	2	1
1970	54	74	83	114	21700	29826	19400	26665	0	0
1971	69	90	178	233	23900	31308	22400	29343	0	1
1972	39	49	471	594	27800	35032	24400	30748	0	2
1973	40	48	583	695	38800	46240	30700	36587	0	2
1974	80	87	544	589	54400	58928	38900	42138	0	1
1975	116	116	501	501	53500	53500	44100	44100	0	1
1976	191	182	638	608	56000	53349	46300	44109	0	1
UNITED STATES										
1967	114	181	2230	3530	28700	45462	31600	50056	0	7
1968	179	272	2690	4080	35300	53544	34600	52482	1	8
1969	215	311	3500	5060	38300	55369	38000	54936	1	9
1970	188	258	3120	4290	42400	58278	43200	59377	0	7
1971	152	199	3380	4430	48300	63270	44100	57768	0	8
1972	158	199	4100	5170	58900	74223	49800	62756	0	8
1973	171	204	5020	5980	73600	87713	71300	84972	0	7
1974	116	126	4160	4510	108000	116989	98500	106698	0	4
1975	144	144	4850	4850	103000	103000	108000	108000	0	4
1976	98	93	5206	4960	130000	123847	115000	109557	0	5
UPPER VOLTA										
1967	0	0	0	0	36	57	18	29	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0	44	67	21	32	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0	54	78	21	30	0	0
1970	0	0	0	0	50	69	18	25	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	57	75	16	21	0	0
1972	2	3	0	0	69	87	20	25	3	0
1973	1	1	0	0	99	118	25	30	1	0
1974	2	2	0	0	145	157	36	39	1	0
1975	4	4	0	0	151	151	44	44	3	0
1976	2	2	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
URUGUAY										
1967	1	2	0	0	171	271	159	252	1	0
1968	1	2	0	0	157	238	179	272	1	0
1969	2	3	0	0	197	285	200	289	1	0
1970	5	7	0	0	231	318	233	320	2	0
1971	13	17	0	0	229	300	206	270	6	0
1972	6	8	0	0	212	267	214	270	3	0
1973	9	11	0	0	285	340	322	384	3	0
1974	3	3	0	0	483	523	382	414	1	0
1975	4	4	0	0	547	547	384	384	1	0
1976	5	5	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
USSR(SFE SOVIET UNION)										
VENEZUELA										
1967	10	16	0	0	1530	2424	2500	3960	1	0
1968	3	5	0	0	1770	2685	2480	3762	0	0
1969	3	4	0	0	1820	2631	2470	3571	0	0
1970	3	4	1	1	1990	2735	2600	3574	0	0
1971	20	26	0	0	2300	3013	3090	4048	1	0
1972	65	82	0	0	2410	3037	3130	3944	3	0
1973	89	106	0	0	2830	3373	4890	5828	3	0
1974	103	112	0	0	4250	4604	10800	11699	2	0
1975	64	64	0	0	5970	5970	8800	8800	1	0
1976	56	53	0	0	6830	6507	8660	8250	1	0
VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF										
1967	830	1310	0	0	365	578	11	17	227	0
1968	530	804	0	0	316	479	8	12	168	0
1969	315	455	0	0	453	655	8	12	69	0
1970	200	275	0	0	373	513	8	11	54	0
1971	310	406	0	0	594	778	8	10	52	0
1972	775	977	0	0	692	872	13	16	112	0
1973	332	396	0	0	616	734	58	69	54	0
1974	395	428	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	89	89	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	7	7	2	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
VIETNAM, SOUTH										
1967	510	808	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1968	726	1100	1	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1969	934	1350	2	3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1970	917	1260	4	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	803	1050	1	1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1972	1310	1650	2	3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	1140	1360	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	665	720	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	906	906	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	NA	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
YEMEN (ADEN)										
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	2	3	0	0	205	311	110	167	1	0
1969	6	9	0	0	218	315	144	208	3	0
1970	4	6	0	0	201	276	146	201	2	0
1971	5	7	0	0	157	206	105	138	3	0
1972	20	25	0	0	149	188	108	136	13	0
1973	12	50	0	0	171	204	113	135	25	0
1974	43	47	0	0	406	440	242	262	11	0
1975	36	36	0	0	312	312	187	187	12	0
1976	38	36	1	1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
YEMEN (SANA)										
1967	10	16	0	0	35	55	4	6	28	0
1968	5	8	0	0	35	53	4	6	14	0
1969	1	1	0	0	36	52	4	6	3	0
1970	2	3	0	0	32	44	3	4	6	0
1971	0	0	0	0	34	45	4	5	0	0
1972	9	11	0	0	80	101	4	5	11	0
1973	3	4	0	0	123	147	8	10	2	0
1974	14	15	0	0	190	206	13	14	7	0
1975	15	15	0	0	294	294	11	11	5	0
1976	17	16	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
YUGOSLAVIA										
1967	107	169	0	0	1710	2709	1250	1980	6	0
1968	87	132	10	15	1800	2730	1260	1911	5	1
1969	20	29	2	3	2130	3079	1480	2140	1	0
1970	2	3	4	6	2870	3945	1680	2309	0	0
1971	33	43	0	0	3250	4257	1810	2371	1	0
1972	36	45	6	8	3230	4070	2240	2823	1	0
1973	81	97	30	36	4510	5375	2850	3396	2	1
1974	82	89	11	12	7540	8168	3810	4127	1	0
1975	150	150	80	80	7700	7700	4070	4070	2	2
1976	86	82	103	98	7370	7021	4880	4649	1	2
ZATRE										
1967	3	5	0	0	249	394	440	697	1	0
1968	5	8	0	0	309	469	570	865	2	0
1969	2	3	0	0	395	571	680	983	1	0
1970	7	10	0	0	536	737	796	1094	1	0
1971	19	25	0	0	1070	1402	1230	1611	2	0
1972	32	40	0	0	623	788	692	872	5	0
1973	21	25	0	0	754	899	1000	1192	3	0
1974	48	52	0	0	1050	1137	1300	1408	5	0
1975	27	27	0	0	905	905	827	827	3	0
1976	126	120	0	0	668	636	904	861	19	0

TABLE VI. Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports by Country by Year -Continued

YEAR	ARMS IMPORTS		ARMS EXPORTS		TOTAL IMPORTS		TOTAL EXPORTS		ARMS IMPORTS	ARMS EXPORTS
	Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		Million dollars		TOTAL IMPORTS	TOTAL EXPORTS
	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	Current	Constant	%	%
ZAMBIA										
1967	0	0	0	0	496	786	658	1042	0	0
1968	1	2	0	0	527	799	762	1156	0	0
1969	1	1	0	0	505	730	1070	1547	0	0
1970	3	4	0	0	552	759	1000	1374	1	0
1971	5	7	0	0	646	846	679	889	1	0
1972	19	24	0	0	651	820	758	955	3	0
1973	11	13	0	0	618	737	1150	1371	2	0
1974	4	4	0	0	910	986	1410	1527	0	0
1975	14	14	0	0	1140	1140	810	810	1	0
1976	27	26	0	0	798	760	1040	991	3	0

Note: Total imports and total exports are total trade figures as reported by individual countries. What is included may differ from country to country.

TABLE VII. Total Arms Transfers of Major Suppliers from 1967-1976 by Recipient Country
(Million Current Dollars)

RECIPIENT	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA	FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	CZECHO-SLOVAKIA	CANADA	POLAND	ALL OTHERS
WORLD TOTAL #	79,070	38,257	22,053	3,819	2,832	2,163	1,958	1,391	1,273	1,141	4,183
DEVELOPED*	21,060	8,337	6,563	1,102	899	14	596	767	926	912	944
DEVELOPING	58,010	29,920	15,490	2,717	1,933	2,149	1,362	624	347	229	3,239
NATO	14,019	9,727	-	887	660	-	894	-	928	-	923
WARSAW PACT	8,902	-	7,133	31	-	14	-	772	-	927	25
OPEC**	12,713	4,892	3,801	870	1,001	6	555	224	102	110	1,152
EUROPE	22,979	10,009	7,767	1,071	222	92	825	776	170	935	1,112
NATO EUROPE	11,774	9,045	-	848	146	-	792	-	141	-	802
BELGIUM*	530	235	-	65	45	-	161	-	5	-	20
DENMARK*	251	120	-	1	-	-	45	-	5	-	85
FRANCE*	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GERMANY, FED. REP.*	3,010	2,515	-	265	40	-	-	-	5	-	190
GREECE	1,691	1,265	-	201	-	-	161	-	5	-	55
ICELAND*	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
ITALY*	981	815	-	110	1	-	55	-	-	-	1
LUXEMBOURG*	10	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	535	225	-	70	30	-	90	-	105	-	21
NORWAY*	385	245	-	5	25	-	45	-	20	-	45
PORTUGAL*	280	30	-	121	-	-	50	-	-	-	80
TURKEY	2,425	1,975	-	-	10	-	165	-	-	-	275
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,470	1,415	-	10	-	-	20	-	-	-	30
WARSAW PACT	8,902	-	7,133	31	-	14	-	772	-	927	25
BULGARIA	685	-	665	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA*	1,321	-	1,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
GERMAN DEM. REP.*	2,291	-	2,181	-	-	-	-	50	-	60	-
HUNGARY*	665	-	650	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
POLAND*	1,805	-	1,775	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
ROMANIA*	621	-	571	31	-	15	-	-	-	5	-
SOVIET UNION*	1,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	690	-	801	25
OTHER EUROPEAN	2,303	964	634	192	76	78	33	4	29	8	285
ALBANIA	80	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA*	130	25	-	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	91
FINLAND*	125	5	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
IRELAND*	5	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
MALTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SPAIN	920	645	-	161	-	-	10	-	30	-	75
SWEDEN*	155	111	-	5	20	-	5	-	-	-	20
SWITZERLAND*	305	175	-	5	51	-	10	-	-	-	65
YUGOSLAVIA	581	5	540	10	1	-	5	5	-	10	11

TABLE VII. Total Arms Transfers of Major Suppliers from 1967-1976 by Recipient Country -Continued
(Million Current Dollars)

RECIPIENT	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA	FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	CZECHO-SLOVAKIA	CANADA	POLAND	ALL OTHERS
EAST ASIA	20,834	15,413	3,204	46	207	1,585	30	1	25	23	300
BURMA	25	15	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	5
CAMBODIA	720	700	5	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	5
CHINA, PEOPLE'S REP.	275	-	191	10	75	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA, REPUBLIC OF	1,785	1,781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
INDONESIA**	240	125	5	1	5	-	5	1	5	-	95
JAPAN*	745	740	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
KOREA, NORTH	771	-	480	-	-	280	-	-	-	5	10
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	2,625	2,615	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
LAOS	701	685	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MALAYSIA	265	95	-	25	65	-	1	-	20	-	61
MONGOLIA	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	265	240	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25
SINGAPORE	170	75	-	1	45	-	10	-	-	-	40
THAILAND	485	445	-	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	25
VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF	3,815	-	2,481	-	-	1,300	-	-	-	10	25
VIETNAM, SOUTH	7,915	7,905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
NEAR EAST	20,553	9,836	6,982	761	970	11	484	409	46	41	1,013
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CYPRUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
EGYPT	2,801	1	2,365	125	15	5	105	140	-	5	45
IRAN**	5,271	3,835	611	15	270	-	275	1	45	-	221
IRAQ**	2,451	-	1,795	95	5	5	35	125	-	15	375
ISRAEL	4,941	4,761	-	105	35	-	5	-	-	-	35
JORDAN	650	505	-	55	60	-	1	-	-	-	30
KUWAIT**	181	31	-	-	71	-	20	-	-	-	61
LEBANON	131	25	5	75	5	-	-	5	-	-	15
OMAN	71	5	-	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	45
QATAR**	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA**	1,440	671	-	225	451	-	11	-	-	-	80
SYRIA	2,261	5	2,015	5	5	1	35	140	-	21	35
UNITED ARAB EMIR.**	105	-	-	50	31	-	-	-	-	-	25
YEMEN (ADEN)	165	-	151	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
YEMEN (SANA)	80	1	35	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
SOUTH ASIA	2,901	127	1,530	308	94	333	14	75	1	45	374
AFGHANISTAN	311	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
BANGLADESH	61	-	35	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	25
INDIA	1,680	40	1,365	41	75	-	10	55	-	45	50
NEPAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	831	85	25	265	10	335	5	20	-	-	90
SRI LANKA	15	1	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. Total Arms Transfers of Major Suppliers from 1967-1976 by Recipient Country -Continued
(Million Current Dollars)

RECIPIENT	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA	FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	CZECHO-SLOVAKIA	CANADA	POLAND	ALL OTHERS
AFRICA	5,131	404	2,051	1,038	193	142	218	128	59	97	801
ALGERIA**	445	5	315	5	-	-	120	-	-	-	5
ANGOLA	315	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
BENIN	10	-	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	10	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	15	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CONGO	20	-	10	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	190	135	-	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	35
GABON**	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	35	-	-	1	15	-	5	1	-	-	15
GUINEA	55	-	50	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	30	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
KENYA	51	5	-	5	35	-	1	-	5	-	1
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA**	1,835	65	1,005	325	55	-	15	90	-	95	185
MADAGASCAR	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
MALAWI	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
MALI	25	-	25	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	21	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
MAURITIUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	350	55	10	121	1	-	11	21	-	-	125
MOZAMBIQUE	20	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
NIGER	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA**	221	31	70	1	50	-	20	5	-	-	45
RWANDA	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	185	-	181	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
SOUTH AFRICA*	500	30	-	365	10	-	-	-	5	-	91
SOUTHERN RHODESIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUDAN	100	1	65	10	5	5	1	1	-	-	5
SWAZILAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	125	1	30	-	1	75	1	-	5	-	10
TOGO	25	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	10	-	10
TUNISIA	65	40	-	15	-	5	5	-	-	-	1
UGANDA	81	-	65	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	10
UPPER VOLTA	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ZAIRE	240	30	-	110	1	21	15	-	15	-	51
ZAMBIA	81	-	10	-	10	5	5	-	15	-	35

TABLE VII. Total Arms Transfers of Major Suppliers from 1967-1976 by Recipient Country -Continued
(Million Current Dollars)

RECIPIENT	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA	FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	CZECHO-SLOVAKIA	CANADA	POLAND	ALL OTHERS
NORTH AMERICA	2,245	682	-	39	514	-	102	-	787	-	121
CANADA*	710	681	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	5
UNITED STATES*	1,535	-	-	31	495	-	101	-	785	-	115
LATIN AMERICA	3,450	1,022	519	556	469	-	270	2	185	-	427
ARGENTINA	361	131	-	75	55	-	45	-	5	-	51
BARBADOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOLIVIA	45	35	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
BRAZIL	690	300	-	155	105	-	30	-	50	-	51
CHILE	355	110	-	11	145	-	1	-	1	-	85
COLOMBIA	175	55	-	55	5	-	41	-	-	-	15
COSTA RICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	355	-	355	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ECUADOR**	131	21	-	15	20	-	20	-	15	-	41
EL SALVADOR	15	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
GUATEMALA	51	35	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
GUYANA	5	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HONDURAS	51	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
JAMAICA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	70	21	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	10
NICARAGUA	15	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PANAMA	15	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
PARAGUAY	25	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
PERU	655	105	165	111	50	-	90	-	80	-	65
SURINAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD + TOBAGO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	50	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
VENEZUELA**	375	105	-	125	45	-	41	-	40	-	15
OCEANIA	977	764	-	-	163	-	15	-	-	-	35
AUSTRALIA*	881	715	-	-	115	-	15	-	-	-	35
FIJI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND*	95	50	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

- NONE OR NEGLIGIBLE

* DEVELOPED

** OPEC

TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

TABLE VIII. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers* to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Major Equipment Type

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES #	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
LAND ARMAMENTS -----					
TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS	18607	7747	8840	726	1294
ARTILLERY	20488	4063	15616	580	229
ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS	19376	10330	7044	1387	615
NAVAL CRAFT -----					
MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^b	113	79	14	-	20
MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^c	564	147	142	104	171
SUBMARINES	54	22	14	7	11
GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS	76	-	67	6	3
AIRCRAFT -----					
COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC	4510	1344	2772	344	50
COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC	1702	888	621	9	184
OTHER AIRCRAFT ^d	3026	1784	403	401	438
HELICOPTERS	2972	1672	705	528	67
MISSILES -----					
SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES	18175	3354	13075	246	1500
AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES	1335	1235	-	50	50
AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILES	1677	1365	2	310	-

TABLE VIII. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Major Equipment Type -Continued

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES #	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
----------------	-------	-----------------	--------------	--------	----------------

*Totals include the "developing" countries, as previously listed, and the following "developed" countries: Australia, Japan, New Zealand, and South Africa.

^aThe suppliers included are the four largest exporters of major weapons, in terms of the magnitude of deliveries.

[#]U.S. data are by fiscal years, 1968-1977, while other suppliers data are by current years, 1967-1976. U.S. total does not include a small amount of commercial deliveries.

^aArtillery includes mobile rocket launchers, mortars, and recoilless rifles over 100mm.

^bMajor surface combatants: aircraft carriers, cruisers, destroyers, destroyer escorts, and frigates.

^cMinor surface combatants: motor torpedo boats, subchasers, and minesweepers.

^dOther aircraft: reconnaissance aircraft, trainers, transports, and utility aircraft.

TABLE IX. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Region by Major Equipment Type

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES #	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
----------------	-------	-----------------	--------------	--------	----------------

IMPORTS OF MAJOR WEAPONS BY MAJOR SUPPLIER, CUMULATIVE 1967-1976
AFRICA

LAND ARMAMENTS

TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS	1383	105	1211	10	57
ARTILLERY ^a	1766	144	1332	90	200
ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS	2493	112	1551	530	300

NAVAL CRAFT

MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^b	2	-	-	-	2
MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^c	154	6	56	60	32
SUBMARINES	5	-	1	4	-
GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS	12	-	7	2	3

AIRCRAFT

COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC	397	41	328	28	-
COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC	268	20	189	4	55
OTHER AIRCRAFT ^d	424	32	68	166	158
HELICOPTERS	269	7	112	141	9

MISSILES

SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES	320	-	130	-	190
AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES	125	125	-	-	-
AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILES	10	10	-	-	-

TABLE IX. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Region by Major Equipment Type - Continued

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
----------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--------	----------------

IMPORTS OF MAJOR WEAPONS BY MAJOR SUPPLIER, CUMULATIVE 1967-1976
EAST ASIA & OCEANIA °°

LAND ARMAMENTS

TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS	4095	3285	630	100	30
ARTILLERY ^a	8576	2576	6000	-	-
ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS	3542	2927	500	50	65

NAVAL CRAFT

MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^b	43	39	-	-	4
MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^c	108	82	5	-	21
SUBMARINES	6	2	-	-	4
GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS	17	-	13	4	-

AIRCRAFT

COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC	683	403	280	-	-
COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC	470	456	-	-	14
OTHER AIRCRAFT ^d	1633	1445	97	10	81
HELICOPTERS	1333	1257	47	26	3

MISSILES

SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES	8083	1043	7000	-	40
AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES	480	480	-	-	-
AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILES	850	850	-	-	-

TABLE IX. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Region by Major Equipment Type-Continued

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
----------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--------	----------------

IMPORTS OF MAJOR WEAPONS BY MAJOR SUPPLIER, CUMULATIVE 1967-1976
LATIN AMERICA

LAND ARMAMENTS

TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS	1111	422	409	280	-
ARTILLERY ^a	1106	454	362	290	-
ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS	1550	1250	200	100	-

NAVAL CRAFT

MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^b	44	37	-	-	7
MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^c	103	49	12	4	38
SUBMARINES	25	20	-	-	5
GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS	7	-	7	-	-

AIRCRAFT

COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC	143	16	44	83	-
COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC	276	211	-	-	65
OTHER AIRCRAFT ^d	397	159	53	130	55
HELICOPTERS	298	174	41	70	13

MISSILES

SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES	121	10	111	-	-
AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES	475	475	-	-	-
AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILES	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IX. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Region by Major Equipment Type -Continued

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
----------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--------	----------------

IMPORTS OF MAJOR WEAPONS BY MAJOR SUPPLIER, CUMULATIVE 1967-1976
NEAR EAST

LAND ARMAMENTS

TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS	10997	3787	5737	336	1137
ARTILLERY ^a	7109	875	6179	50	5
ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS	10890	5724	4249	707	210

NAVAL CRAFT

MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^b	13	3	4	-	6
MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^c	168	10	63	40	55
SUBMARINES	7	-	5	-	2
GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS	26	-	26	-	-

AIRCRAFT

COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC	2790	884	1673	183	50
COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC	643	201	387	5	50
OTHER AIRCRAFT ^d	459	139	155	70	95
HELICOPTERS	760	218	389	130	23

MISSILES

SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES	8951	2301	5510	240	900
AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES	205	155	-	-	50
AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILES	737	505	2	230	-

TABLE IX. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Region by Major Equipment Type-Continued

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
----------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--------	----------------

IMPORTS OF MAJOR WEAPONS BY MAJOR SUPPLIER, CUMULATIVE 1967-1976
SOUTH ASIA

LAND ARMAMENTS

TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS	923	-	853	-	70
ARTILLERY ^a	1947	30	1743	150	24
ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS	905	321	544	-	40

NAVAL CRAFT

MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^b	11	-	10	-	1
MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS ^c	31	-	6	-	25
SUBMARINES	11	-	8	3	-
GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS	14	-	14	-	-

AIRCRAFT

COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC	497	-	447	50	-
COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC	45	-	45	-	-
OTHER AIRCRAFT ^d	104	-	30	25	49
HELICOPTERS	297	-	116	162	19

MISSILES

SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES	700	-	324	6	370
AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES	50	-	-	50	-
AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILES	80	-	-	80	-

TABLE IX. Total Number of Weapons Exported by Major Suppliers to Developing Regions*
from 1967-1976 by Region by Major Equipment Type -Continued

EQUIPMENT TYPE	TOTAL	UNITED STATES	SOVIET UNION	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM
----------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--------	----------------

*Totals include the "developing" countries, as previously listed, and the following "developed" countries: Australia, Japan, New Zealand, and South Africa.

#U.S. data are by fiscal years 1968-1977, while other supplier data are by current years, 1967-1976. U.S. total does not include a small amount of commercial deliveries.

°Totals for the Oceania and Near East region do not include Soviet transfers to Vietnam, nor are transfers to Indochina under the MASF (Military Assistance Service Funded) program included.

^a Artillery includes mobile rocket launchers, mortars, and recoilless rifles over 100mm.

^b Major surface combatants: aircraft carriers, cruisers, destroyers, destroyer escorts, and frigates.

^c Minor surface combatants: motor torpedo boats, subchasers, and minesweepers.

^d Other aircraft: reconnaissance aircraft, trainers, transports, and utility aircraft.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1978 O-272-632